

JOURNAL  
OF  
THE SPECIAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
Protestant Episcopal Church  
IN THE  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
HELD IN  
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria,  
ON  
Wednesday, December 16th, 1908.



RICHMOND:  
WM. ELLIS JONES, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.  
1908.

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
SPECIAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
Protestant Episcopal Church  
IN VIRGINIA.

---

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ALEXANDRIA,  
WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1908, 10 A. M.

A Special Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Virginia, assembled at the above place and time, in accordance with a call issued by the Bishop of the Diocese on the 23d of October last.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the Rev. P. P. Phillips, rector of the church.

After Divine Service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The roll of the clergy and of the lay delegates was then called by the Secretary, and the following were found to be present :

CLERGY.

Bishop Gibson,  
Rev. P. A. Arthur,

Rev. L. R. Mason,  
" W. R. Mason,

## List of Clergy.

Rev. H. H. Barber,	Rev. R. K. Massie, D. D.,
" W. H. Burkhardt,	" G. P. Mayo,
" J. F. Burks,	" R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
" E. B. Burwell,	" John McGill, D. D.,
" E. Carpenter,	" Hugh McIlhany, Ph. D.,
" R. S. Carter,	" G. Otis Mead,
" W. M. Clark,	" Everard Meade,
" J. F. Coleman,	" F. A. Meade,
" R. C. Cowling,	" Wm. N. Meade,
" A. Crawford, D. D.,	" R. W. Micou, D. D.,
" P. LeB. Cross,	" John Moncure, D. D.,
" W. H. Darbie,	" J. W. Morris, D. D.,
" T. C. Darst,	" W. J. Morton,
" J. H. Dickinson,	" F. W. Neve,
" J. Y. Downman, D. D.,	" J. J. Norwood,
" J. R. Ellis,	" E. E. Osgood,
" R. W. Forsyth,	" T. C. Page,
" Cary Gamble,	" Carter Page,
" A. S. Gibson,	" R. R. Phelps,
" R. A. Goodwin,	" P. P. Phillips,
" E. L. Goodwin,	" John Ridout,
" J. J. Gravatt, D. D.,	" F. A. Ridout,
" A. P. Gray,	" F. L. Robinson,
" Berryman Green, D. D.,	" J. M. Robeson,
" I. M. Green,	" Thomas Semmes,
" J. S. Hansbrough,	" W. D. Smith,
" L. C. Harrison,	" W. N. Tillinghast,
" E. V. Jones,	" B. T. Turner,
" H. G. Lane,	" S. R. Tyler,
" H. B. Lee,	" Edward Wall,
" W. B. Lee,	" S. A. Wallis, D. D.,
" T. D. Lewis,	" J. W. Ware,
" D. H. Lewis,	" S. S. Ware.

## LAY DELEGATES.

Barbour, Geo. W., Christ Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Orange.

## List of Laity.

Baskervill, P. H., Church of the Holy Trinity, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Beveridge, Frank D., St. Mark's Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Beverley, Robert, St. Anne's Parish, Essex.  
 Beverley, William, Church of Our Saviour, Whittle Parish, Fauquier.  
 Blackford, Dr. L. M., Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, Alexandria.  
 Cary, Chas. E., Ware Parish, Gloucester.  
 Cary, W. J., Cople Parish, Westmoreland.  
 Caskie, James, St. James Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Catlett, Charles, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester.  
 Chamblin, W. W., St. James Church, Shelburne Parish, Leesburg.  
 Clarkson, Dr. H. M., Haymarket Parish, Prince William.  
 Coleman, Wm. F., Green Springs Parish, Louisa.  
 Cooke, J. C., St. David's Parish, King William.  
 Corbett, H. Guy, Greenwood Parish, Albemarle.  
 Downing, John H., Newton Parish, Warren.  
 Foster, J. R., Whittle Parish, Fauquier.  
 Goldsborough, C. H., St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper.  
 Griffith, D. H., Washington Parish, Westmoreland.  
 Harris, John T., Rockingham Parish, Rockingham.  
 Hilleary, R. W., Hamilton Parish, Fauquier.  
 King, Chas., Grace Church, Fairfax Parish, Alexandria.  
 Lewis, Wm. T., Clarke Parish, Clarke.  
 Lyman, H. L., Christ Church, Fredericksville Parish, Charlottesville.  
 Mackreth, R. W., St. Paul's Church, Fredericksville Parish, Ivy.  
 Marshall, W. C., Frederick Parish, Frederick.  
 Mayo, P. H., All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 McCray, Edgar, St. Paul's Church, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun.  
 Meade, Capt. W. T., Trinity Parish, Louisa.  
 Minor, G. G., St. John's Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Moncure, Geo. V., Overwharton Parish, Stafford.  
 Moncure, Dr. W. P., Zion Church, Truro Parish, Fairfax.

## List of Laity.

Money, Ernle G., Walker's Parish, Albemarle.  
 Moore, John D., John's Parish, Loudoun.  
 Morrison, Robt. T., Luray Parish, Page.  
 Newton, E. Marshall, Leed's Parish, Fauquier.  
 Noland, Fenton, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover.  
 Norton, Judge J. K. M., St. Paul's Church, Fairfax Parish, Alexandria.  
 Nottingham, Edgar J., Ridley Parish, Culpeper.  
 Page, R. Powell, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke.  
 Palmer, E. A., Grace Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Poindexter, Thos., Christ Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Redd, T. C., Emmanuel Church, Henrico.  
 Richards, Sr., W. H., Trinity Church, St. George's Parish, Fredericksburg.  
 Round, George C., Detingen Parish, Prince William.  
 Rutherford, John, St. Paul's Church, Goochland.  
 Scott, Judge R. Carter, St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Shepherd, B. M., Church of St. James the Less, St. Martin's Parish, Ashland.  
 Shepherd, Chas. E., St. Andrew's Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Shreve, A. B., Christ Church, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun.  
 Slaughter, T. T., Slaughter Parish, Culpeper.  
 Smith, R. B., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke.  
 Taylor, John M., Monumental Church, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Thompson, Corbin, Pohick Church, Truro Parish, Fairfax.  
 Trigg, Wm. A., McGill Parish, Fairfax.  
 Tripp, S. D., The Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, Fairfax.  
 Tyler, Harrison, Meade Parish, Fauquier.  
 Tyler, James E., Church of the Holy Comforter, Henrico Parish, Richmond.  
 Wallace, Judge A. W. Wallace, St. George's Church, St. George's Parish, Fredericksburg.  
 Walker, G. M., Westover Parish, Charles City.

## Bishop's Address.

Walker, Dr. M. M., Montross Parish, Westmoreland.  
 Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Orange.  
 Wright, Judge T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex.

A quorum in both orders having answered to their names the Bishop declared the Council organized and appointed the following Committee on Credentials: The Rev. E. B. Burwell, Mr. W. C. Marshall and Judge R. Carter Scott.

The Rev. P. P. Phillips moved that all visiting clergymen and Theological students, and the ministers of this city, be invited to seats on the floor. Carried.

He also moved that the Council shall take a recess from 1.15 to 2.45 P. M. Carried.

## BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

The Bishop then read the following address:

*Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Virginia:*

We have met in this old city of Alexandria and in this house of God to elect a Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese, who shall be a Bishop in the Church of God. It is a deeply religious matter. It is a business of weight and moment. Let us realize fully that it involves on our part solemn responsibility.

Let me say a word to you first about the Diocese—its condition and prospects. The request which I made to the last Council for a Bishop-Coadjutor was not forced from me by any outside demand, but was made deliberately and in full view of the conditions which confront us. That request as you will remember was based on the extent of the work now required in the field, and was emphasized by the expression of the hope on my part that the election of the Bishop-Coadjutor might result in an increasingly vigorous prosecution of the task allotted to us as a Diocese of the Church. Many of the clergy have in several ways expressed a wish that the election

## Bishop's Address.

should not be deferred even until the next Council. I have called this Council chiefly because I have thought that the election could be better held in a gathering of the Diocese which had no other business to transact, but the desire of the clergy in Richmond, at the Seminary and at other points I have visited, reinforced by the action of the Standing Committee, has removed apparent difficulties out of the way, and, as far as so large a body can be committed, has committed the Diocese to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor at this time.

In preparing this address I have gone over the counties of the Diocese of Virginia one by one and made an enumeration as close as possible of the churches, chapels and school-houses in which I have confirmed, together with the churches which are now almost ready to take their place on our list of consecrated buildings. The number of such buildings is two hundred and twenty-five, and these with the private confirmations which take place every year will make approximately two hundred and fifty places where the rite of laying on of hands must be administered if the best interests of the Diocese are to be cared for. You will see at once that a visitation of all these places, if one day was given to each, would cover a little more than two-thirds of the year. That number of visitations allows nothing for the distances which must sometimes be travelled to reach the various places. If these were taken into account I can safely say that fully three-fourths of the days in the year would be occupied in the annual visitation of churches, chapels and places of preaching. The expenditure of so much time, you will understand, is quite impossible for one who must attend meetings of Boards, Committees, Conventions, Conferences, Special Ordinations and timely Consecrations of Churches.

But the task of administering the Diocese of Virginia is made much larger than these statements would indicate by the recent legislation of our General Convention. If one were always away from home a systematic answer of letters would be impossible. To say nothing of a miscellaneous correspondence, the filling of one parish often involves five or six such letters, but under the

## Bishop's Address.

recent legislation to which I have referred not only must letters dimissory be promptly attended to by one who has his office books and blanks at hand, but the instituting of each new rector demands correspondence never required before; church wardens of the parishes securing new rectors must be reminded, often more than once, of the laws which concern them; requests for leave to officiate in parishes even on the part of our own clergy have been referred to the Bishop as never in the old times; all cases of divorce, with their complications and their attendant letters and telegrams are now in the Bishop's hands, and consultation with a lawyer in each case is imperatively demanded; churches which are closed by their rectors have the right of appeal to the Bishop and must be attended to, and all questions arising under Canon 19 must also be settled by the same official. Most of these requirements are quite new. None of the Bishops of the Diocese have had them to handle until this duty fell to the lot of the present incumbent.

I am satisfied too that no man in the Diocese has the slightest idea of the amount of work outside of correspondence required in filling vacant parishes, securing for the new incumbent a living salary, and providing for missionary fields where nothing can really be done of any permanent value without the presence of a settled minister. Thanks to your foresight and generosity in providing for me a competent person to work in this field, I have the supreme pleasure of informing this Council that for the third time since I have been Bishop the Diocese is practically filled. Two or three points are still vacant, but the conditions have so greatly improved that we have good hope these vacancies will not continue very long. Following the plan suggested by experience in the case of Archdeacon Neve, I have divided the Diocese in my own mind into missionary districts similar to his, and anticipate such success in setting the missionary work of the Church before those who are willing to befriend it that our revenues for that purpose will be greatly increased, and the advantages due to such increase distributed over all parts of the Diocese. Let me give you my profound thanks, my brethren, for standing by me as you have done in this

## Bishop's Address.

matter. You have trusted me sometimes rather tremblingly but yet generously. I have notified the present Archdeacon, Rev. A. Vaughan Colston, that his services will not be required after the 1st of April, as I think it not probable that the consecration of the Bishop-Coadjutor can be delayed much beyond that time. Mr. Colston's work together with other matters connected with the administration of the Diocese will be detailed to you at the Annual Council.

Notwithstanding the fact that our clergy list now numbers one hundred and four, I trust, with the help of the Bishop-Coadjutor and the arrangements which I am hastening to consummate, to be able to carry on the work of the Diocese without the help of any functionary who will be dependent upon our missionary funds for a large salary.

Perhaps it will be best for me at this point to say, as I must say in writing, what work I propose to assign to the Bishop-Coadjutor. My purpose is to give my brother, who I trust will be a member of my official family, the charge of visiting all parishes of the Diocese twice in three years, if it is possible for him to do so. I shall ask him to speak for Diocesan Missions at each of his services and take an offering for the same. I shall look to him moreover for aid in filling vacant parishes.

Now as we go to the work for which we have been called, let us do so with a calm resolve that our every word and action shall be agreeable to our character as religious men, to our faith in the living and present Christ, and to our high sense of accountability to our Father in Heaven who knows the hearts of men and judges righteously. The work before us may possibly be trying, but we have undertaken it in the fear of God. We have as a Diocese pledged ourselves to it, and called upon the whole Church throughout the length and breadth of this land to endorse it, and if I may say so, to witness our efforts to make this day's business a success. Let nothing be hurried, and especially let nothing be needlessly delayed.

## Sundry Resolutions—Report of Committee on Credentials.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that the Rules of Order of the last Council be adopted as the Rules of Order of this Council as far as applicable. Carried.

Mr. James Caskie offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a Committee of seven be appointed by the Bishop, which Committee shall be selected from the various sections of the Diocese, at least one member to come from each Convocation, who shall ascertain and report at the next regular meeting of this Council to be held next May in Leesburg,

- 1st. As to the necessity of a Bishop-Coadjutor for this Diocese.
- 2nd. As to the ability of the Diocese to meet the expense of said office.

The Rev. J. W. Ware offered the following as a substitute:

*Resolved*, That this Council proceed at once to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

Both of these resolutions were withdrawn temporarily, and, on motion of Judge J. K. M. Norton, it was

*Resolved*, That the Finance Committee, or such of them as are present report forthwith to the Council whether the Diocese can or can not support a Coadjutor-Bishop, and if not, why not.

Mr. James Caskie, for the Finance Committee, made an informal statement as to the financial condition of the Diocese.

The hour of 1.15 having arrived, the Council took a recess.

At 2.45 P. M., the Council was again called to order.

The Committee on Credentials reported that the roll of Lay Delegates as called by the Secretary was found to be correct, with the exception of the Delegate from St. John's Church, Langley, who was not entitled to a seat, inasmuch as there was no evidence before them that St. John's was a separate congregation.

The report was accepted.

## Salary of Bishop-Coadjutor Fixed.

Mr. James Caskie offered again his resolution which was read this morning.

On motion, Mr. Caskie's resolution was laid on the table. Ayes 77, Noes 30.

The Rev. J. W. Ware then renewed his motion that the Council proceed at once to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor, which was carried.

Dr. L. M. Blackford offered the following:

WHEREAS, In the selection of a Bishop it is of paramount importance that before the casting of the vote which is to determine the result there should be an unbiased interchange of opinion among members of this body, and whereas such interchange can in no way be so efficiently made as by preliminary ballot, be it

*Resolved*, 1. That before the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor by this Council in the manner provided by the Diocesan Canon, three preliminary ballots without nomination be made, the clergy and laity voting alternately.

2. That the result of each ballot when taken, after being announced to the house, shall be posted in full view, one after another and remain so posted throughout the balloting in sight of all present.

3. That with a view to taking the action proposed in the foregoing resolution, the house do now go into Committee of the Whole.

It was moved that Dr. Blackford's resolutions be laid on the table.

Carried. Ayes 65, noes 39.

Judge J. K. M. Norton moved that the salary of the Bishop-Coadjutor be fixed at three thousand dollars per annum, with six hundred dollars for house rent, his travelling expenses also to be paid.

Under the rules this was referred to the Finance Committee.

The Finance Committee reported, through Mr. Caskie, that the sums named in Judge Norton's resolution were the minimum

## Nominations.

amount which should be offered to a Bishop-Coadjutor, though they were in doubt where the means were to come from.

Judge Norton's resolution was then adopted.

The Rev. R. K. Massie, D. D., moved that nominations for the office of Bishop-Coadjutor be now in order, nominating speeches being limited to ten minutes and seconding speeches to five minutes.

It was moved as an amendment that no nominating speeches be made, which was lost.

Mr. G. G. Minor moved that all nominating speeches be limited to five minutes. Carried.

Dr. Massie's motion as thus amended was adopted.

The Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., nominated the Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D.

Dr. Lloyd's nomination was seconded by Judge A. W. Wallace, Mr. Thos. Poindexter and the Rev. J. W. Ware.

The Rev. William B. Lee nominated the Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.

The nomination was seconded by the Rev. Landon R. Mason and the Rev. John H. Dickinson.

The Rev. William J. Morton nominated the Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.

Dr. L. M. Blackford, the Rev. A. P. Gray, Judge T. R. B. Wright and others seconded the nomination of Dr. Green.

The Rev. Thos. C. Darst nominated the Rev. William Meade Clark.

The nomination was seconded by Mr. James Caskie and Mr. J. C. Cooke.

## Ballot No. 1.

Mr. P. H. Mayo nominated the Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D.

Dr. W. P. Moncure nominated the Rev. E. L. Goodwin.

Dr. Downman requested that his name be not considered as before the Council.

It was moved and carried that the Council now proceed to ballot.

The Bishop appointed as tellers for the Clerical vote the Rev. E. E. Osgood and the Rev. A. P. Gray. For the Lay vote Mr. John G. Williams and Mr. Chas. E. Cary.

The Rev. P. P. Phillips moved that the Council adjourn for supper at 5:30, to meet again at 7:30 P. M. Carried.

A ballot was then taken and the tellers retired.

The tellers reported the result of the first ballot as follows:

## CLERICAL BALLOT NO. I.

Whole number of votes cast, 69. Necessary to a choice, 35.

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.....	34
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D. ....	11
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D.....	9
Rev. Wm. Meade Clark.....	6
Rev. R. S. Coupland.....	3
Rev. Wm. Cabell Brown, D. D.....	2
Rev. Dr. Grammer.....	1
Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	1
Rev. T. C. Darst.....	1
Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	1

Ernest E. Osgood, } Tellers.  
Arthur P. Gray, }

## LAY BALLOT NO. I.

Whole number of votes cast, 61. Necessary to a choice, 31.

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.....	24
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D.....	15

## Sundry Resolutions—Dr. Wm. C. Brown Nominated.

Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.....	8
Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	3
Rev. Wm. Meade Clark.....	3
Rev. James W. Morris, D. D.....	2
Rev. John Poyntz Tyler.....	2
Rev. John J. Lloyd.....	1
Rev. R. A. Goodwin.....	1
Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D.....	1
Rev. Wm. Cabell Brown, D. D. ....	1

John G. Williams, } Tellers.  
Chas. E. Cary, }

No one having received a majority of the votes cast, the Chair declared there had been no election, and ordered another ballot.

A motion by the Rev. R. A. Goodwin to continue in session until another ballot was taken and counted was lost.

The Council then, at 5.30 o'clock, took a recess until 7.30 P. M.

At 7.30 P. M. the Council was called to order.

The Rev. James W. Morris, D. D., nominated the Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D.

The nomination was seconded by the Rev. Thomas Semmes and the Rev. H. B. Lee.

Another ballot was then taken and the tellers retired.

The Rev. H. B. Lee moved that the Council now take into consideration the question as to where they would recommend that the Bishop-Coadjutor should reside.

Carried. Ayes 53, noes 33.

Mr. Lee then moved that it be recommended that the Bishop-Coadjutor, when consecrated, live either in Charlottesville, Alexandria or in the Valley of Virginia.

## Ballots Nos. 2 and 3.

Pending consideration of which motion the tellers announced the result of the second ballot as follows:

## CLERICAL BALLOT NO. II.

Whole number of votes cast, 69. Necessary to a choice, 35.

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.....	40
Rev. Wm. Cabell Brown, D. D.....	10
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.....	6
Rev. Wm. Meade Clark.....	5
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D.....	5
Rev. R. S. Coupland.....	3

Ernest E. Osgood, } Tellers  
Arthur P. Gray, }

## LAY BALLOT NO. II.

Whole number of votes cast, 56. Necessary to a choice, 29.

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.....	28
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D.....	14
Rev. Wm. Cabell Brown, D. D.....	7
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.....	4
Rev. Wm. Meade Clark.....	1
Rev. John J. Lloyd, D. D.....	1
Rev. R. W. Forsyth.....	1

John G. Williams, } Tellers.  
Chas. E. Cary, }

There being no election another ballot was ordered and taken, and the tellers retired.

The tellers reported the result of the third ballot as follows:

## CLERICAL BALLOT NO. III.

Whole number of votes cast, 69. Necessary to a choice, 35.

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.....	56
Rev. R. S. Coupland.....	5
Rev. Wm. Cabell Brown, D. D.....	3
Rev. Wm. Meade Clark.....	2
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D.....	2
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.....	1

Ernest Earle Osgood, } Tellers.  
Arthur P. Gray, }

## Dr. Berryman Green Elected and Presented.

## LAY BALLOT NO. III.

Whole number of votes cast, 56. Necessary to a choice, 29.

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.....	39
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D.....	9
Rev. Wm. Cabell Brown, D. D.....	7
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.....	1

John G. Williams, } Tellers.  
C. E. Cary, }

The Chair announced that the Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., having received a concurrent majority of the votes cast by each order, was duly elected Bishop-Coadjutor of Virginia.

The Rev. Dr. Angus Crawford moved that the election of Dr. Green be made unanimous.

Carried by a rising vote, *nem. con.*

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that a committee of three be appointed by the Chair to present the Bishop-Coadjutor elect to the Council. Carried.

The Chair appointed Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Rev. Wm. Meade Clark and Rev. Wm. D. Smith.

The Rev. Dr. Green was presented and was warmly welcomed by the Bishop. He spoke briefly, expressing his thanks to the Council and asking for time to consider his duty in the matter and for the prayers of the Council for his guidance from on High.

The canonical testimonials in favor of the Bishop-Coadjutor elect were then read by the Secretary and signed by the members of the Council.

The pending motion of the Rev. Mr. Lee in regard to the residence of the Bishop-Coadjutor was, on motion, laid on the table.

The Rev. Wm. M. Clark moved, that the whole question of the place of residence of the Bishop-Coadjutor be left to his discretion.

Carried.

---

Chaplet of Flowers for Grave of Joseph Bryan.

---

Judge T. R. B. Wright moved, that a vote of thanks be tendered to the Finance Committee for their painstaking reports to this Council.

Carried.

It was also moved by Judge Wright and carried, that a chaplet of flowers be placed on the grave of the late Joseph Bryan, for the Council, by the Finance Committee.

The Rev. John Moncure, D. D., offered the following, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Council be extended to the Rector, Vestry and congregation of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, and to the members of all the other congregations of the city for their courtesy in the use of this church and for the hospitality extended the members of the Council and other acts of kindness. Also to the Rector and Vestry of Christ Church for free admission to the grounds of the same as their guests.

It was moved and carried, that after the reading of the minutes and the customary religious exercises the Council stand adjourned.

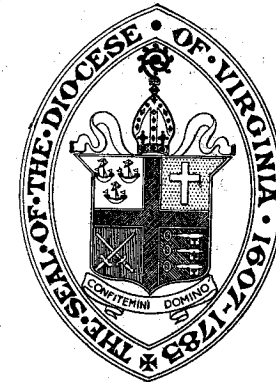
The minutes were read and approved.

Hymn 672 was then sung, the Bishop offered appropriate prayers and pronounced the benediction, and the Council stood adjourned.

R. A. GIBSON, *President*.

EVERARD MEADE, *Secretary*.

JOURNAL  
OF  
THE 114TH ANNUAL COUNCIL  
OF THE  
Protestant Episcopal Church  
IN THE  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
HELD IN  
St. James' Church, Leesburg, Va.  
ON THE  
26TH, 27TH AND 28TH OF MAY, 1909.



RICHMOND:  
WM. ELLIS JONES, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.  
1909.

## PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

---

RICHMOND,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1910
WINCHESTER,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1911
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1912
ALEXANDRIA,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1913
WARRENTON,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1914
FREDERICKSBURG,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1915
LEESBURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1916

---

## NOTICE.

---

The One Hundred and Fifteenth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia is appointed to meet in the Church of The Holy Trinity, Richmond, Va., on Wednesday, May 18th, 1910, at 10 o'clock A. M.

## DIOCESSE OF VIRGINIA.

---

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., MAY, 1909

---

### Bishop.

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT ATKINSON GIBSON, D. D.,  
*Richmond.*

---

### Bishop Coadjutor Elect.

THE REV. ARTHUR SELDEN LLOYD, D. D.

---

### Secretary of the Council.

THE REV. E. L. GOODWIN, *Fairfax.*

---

### Treasurer of the Council.

MR. R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, *Richmond.*

---

### Chancellor of the Diocese.

JUDGE R. CARTER SCOTT, *Richmond.*

---

### Statistician.

THE REV. JOHN HALLOWELL DICKINSON, *Richmond.*

---

### Registrar and Historiographer.

THE REV. E. L. GOODWIN, *Fairfax.*

**Standing Committee of the Diocese.**

The Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, D.D. Col. ARTHUR HERBERT,  
 The Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD, LL. D.  
 The Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, D. D., Mr. JOHN R. ZIMMERMAN,

**Examining Chaplains.**

The Rev. WM. MEADE CLARK, The Rev. ROBT. A. GOODWIN.

**Finance Committee.**

Mr. P. H. MAYO, Mr. JAMES CASKIE,  
 Judge R. CARTER SCOTT.

**Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.**

The Right Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D., *President.*

The Rev. R. A. GOODWIN,	Mr. G. G. MINOR,
The Rev. L. R. MASON,	Mr. W. C. BENTLEY,
The Rev. W. M. CLARK,	Dr. JOHN W. WHEAT,
The Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, D. D.	Mr. S. RUTHERFOORD ROSE,
The Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, D. D.,	Mr. JAMES A. MONCURE,
The Rev. R. W. FORSYTH,	Mr. W. MINOR WOODWARD,
The Rev. E. E. OSGOOD,	Mr. F. D. BEVERIDGE,
The Rev. J. W. MORRIS, D. D.,	Mr. J. STEWART BRYAN,
The Rev. W. D. SMITH, Valley Convocation,	
The Rev. S. S. WARE, Rappahannock Valley Convocation,	
The Rev. W. B. LEE, Richmond Convocation,	
The Rev. J. W. WARE, Piedmont Convocation,	
The Rev. G. P. MAYO, Albemarle Convocation.	

*Secretary*, The Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, 2306 E. Grace St., Richmond.  
*Treasurer*, Mr. JAMES A. MONCURE, 1118 E. Main St., Richmond.

**Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.**

The Rev. F. W. NEVE, Archdeacon, *President*, Ivy, Va.  
 Mr. H. C. MARCHANT, *Vice-President*, Charlottesville, Va.  
 Judge JOHN M. WHITE, *Treasurer*, Charlottesville, Va.  
 Mr. HENRY L. LYMAN, *Secretary*, Charlottesville, Va.  
 The Rev. H. B. LEE, The Rev. H. M. MCILHANY, Ph. D.  
 The Rev. E. V. JONES, Mr. JOHN GREAVES,  
 The Rev. GEO. P. MAYO, Mr. H. W. HILLEARY.

**Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society.**

The Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D., *President.*  
 The Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, *Secretary*, Richmond.  
 Dr. JOHN R. WHEAT, *Treasurer*, Richmond.

**Standing Committee on Church Property.**

The Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,  
 The Rev. W. M. CLARK, Mr. BOSWELL ALSOP,  
 Mr. J. STEWART BRYAN.

**Officers of the Brotherhood.**

Mr. ROSEWELL PAGE, *President*, Mr. JNO. B. WELSH, *Secretary*.

**Committee on Bethany Institute.**

The Rev. W. M. CLARK, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS,  
 The Rev. W. D. SMITH, Mr. ROSEWELL PAGE,  
 Judge A. W. WALLACE.

**Committee on Colonial Churches.**

The Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, The Rev. E. B. BURWELL,  
 The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, The Rev. JOHN MONCURE, D. D.,  
 Mr. R. CARTER WELLFORD.

**Committee on Parish Lines.**

The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN,      Mr. JOHN G. WILLIAMS,  
The Rev. GEORGE P. MAYO,      Judge JOHN M. WHITE.

**Diocesan School Board.**

The Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D., *President.*  
The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN,      The Rev. THOMAS C. DARST,  
The Rev. E. E. OSGOOD,      Mr. R. CARTER WELLFORD,  
The Rev. W. D. SMITH,      Mr. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE.

**Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia.**

The Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D., *President.*  
The Rt. Rev. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L.,  
*Vice-President.*

The Rt. Rev. GEO. W. PETERKIN, D. D., LL. D.  
The Rt. Rev. WILLIAM L. GRAVATT, D. D.,  
The Rt. Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.,  
The Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D. D., *Secretary,*  
The Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS,  
The Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, D. D.,  
The Rev. RANDOLPH H. MCKIM, D. D., LL. D.,  
The Rev. ERNEST MILMORE STIRES, D. D.,  
Colonel ARTHUR HERBERT, *Treasurer,*  
Mr. JULIAN T. BURKE,      Mr. JOSEPH WILMER,  
Mr. RICHARD H. BAKER,      Mr. THOMAS D. RANSON,  
Judge THEODORE S. GARNETT.

**Treasurer of the Education Society.**

The Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, *Alexandria, Va.*

**Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese of Virginia.**

RT. REV. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D., *PRESIDENT.*  
COL. WM. H. PALMER, *VICE-PRESIDENT.*  
JAMES M. BALL, *SECRETARY AND TREASURER.*

**STANDING COMMITTEES.****FINANCE.**

E. B. ADDISON,      WM. H. PALMER,  
JAMES N. BOYD,      J. M. TAYLOR,  
JAMES M. BALL.

**DISABLED CLERGY FUND.**

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN,      JOHN F. GLENN,  
R. CARTER SCOTT,      EUGENE C. MASSIE,  
WM. H. PALMER, *Treasurer.*

**WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.**

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON,      J. M. TAYLOR,  
Rev. L. R. MASON,      WM. F. GRAY,  
E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

**EPISCOPAL FUND.**

J. M. TAYLOR,      JOHN F. GLENN,  
JAMES M. BALL,      JAMES N. BOYD,  
S. RUTHERFOORD ROSE, *Treasurer.*

**BRUCE FUND.**

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON,      E. B. ADDISON,  
WM. H. PALMER,      R. CARTER SCOTT,  
JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH FUND, POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND,  
FORK CHURCH FUND, MONUMENTAL CHURCH FUND,  
YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND, THE  
CARRY RANDOLPH MEMORIAL FUND.

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

DEPOSITARY FOR THE CHURCH FUNDS,  
VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY.

## Form for Making Bequest.

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not," is "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.*"

The funds already created and now held by the said corporation are:

- |                                |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 The Disabled Clergy Fund,    | 6 Pohick Church Endowment Fund,     |
| 2 The Widows' & Orphans' Fund, | 7 Yeocomico Church Endowment Fund,  |
| 3 The Episcopal Fund,          | 8 Monumental Church Fund,           |
| 4 The Bruce Fund,              | 9 The Carry Randolph Memorial Fund, |
| 5 The St. Andrew's Fund,       | 10 Fork Church Fund.                |

All devises or bequests to any of the said funds should be made to "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation created under the laws of the State of Virginia, or the sole use and Benefit of the——Fund [naming the fund intended], now held in trust by the said corporation."

If it is desired to create a new fund for any Church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its President, Rt. Rev. Robert A. Gibson, D. D.

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is: "*The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia is: "*The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg, Va., is: "*The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequests: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia, March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

## LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

WITH THEIR CURES, &C., AND POST-OFFICES,

MAY 26, 1909.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D., Bishop, *Richmond.*

Rev. P. A. Arthur,\* Assistant to City Missionary, *Richmond.*

Rev. Thomas P. Baker,\*† *Wallerboro, S. C.*

Rev. Hubert H. Barber, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg.*

Rev. Walter Russell Bowie, Greenwood Parish, *Greenwood.*

Rev. Robert U. Brooking,\*† *Washington, D. C.*

Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, St. James' Church, *Leesburg.*

Rev. J. F. Burks, St. Martin's Parish, *Oliver.*

Rev. E. B. Burwell, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford.*

Rev. Edgar Carpenter, Grace Church, *Alexandria.*

Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne,\*† Country School for Boys, *Baltimore, Md.*

Rev. Guy D. Christian,\*† *New York City.*

Rev. W. E. Callender, The Falls Church, *Falls Church.*

Rev. Robert S. Carter, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange.*

Rev. William Meade Clark, St. James' Church, *Richmond.*

Rev. Willis M. Cleaveland, Missionary, *Stanardsville.*

Rev. John F. Coleman, St. James' Church, *Ashland.*

Rev. A. Vaughan Colston,† Archdeacon, *Richmond.*

Rev. L. R. Combs,\* Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster.*

Rev. Giles B. Cooke, Kingston Parish, *Mathews.*

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. R. C. Cowling,\* Wickliffe Parish, *Wickliffe*.  
 Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., Professor in Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary*.  
 Rev. Parnell LeBas Cross,\* Slaughter Parish, *Rapidan*.  
 Rev. William H. Darbie, Luray Parish, *Luray*.  
 Rev. Thomas C. Darst, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. D. C. T. Davis,\*† *Lewisburg, W. Va.*  
 Rev. John H. Dickinson, Church of the Holy Comforter, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., All Saints' Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Morris S. Eagle, Trinity Parish, *Mineral*.  
 Rev. J. R. Ellis, Lynnwood Parish, *Elkton*.  
 Rev. William T. Elmer,\*† Woodberry Forrest School, *Orange*.  
 Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Cary Gamble, Haymarket Parish, *Haymarket*.  
 Rev. Alex. Stuart Gibson, Johns' Parish, *Aldie*.  
 Rev. E. L. Goodwin, McGill Parish, and Zion Church, Truro Parish, *Fairfax*.  
 Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. James Grammer,\* D. D., *Winchester*.  
 Rev. J. J. Gravatt, D. D., Holy Trinity Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Jr.,† Secretary C. S. M. A., *New York City*.  
 Rev. Arthur P. Gray,\* Cople Parish, *Hague*.  
 Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., Professor in Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary*.  
 Rev. E. H. Green,\*† *Drake's Branch*.  
 Rev. J. S. Hansbrough,\* *Orange*.  
 Rev. C. S. Harrison,\*† *Newport News*.  
 Rev. Lewis C. Harrison, St. Stephen's and Wicomico Parishes, *Heathsville*.

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. E. S. Hinks, Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton*.  
 Rev. E. V. Jones, St. John's and Christ Church Parishes, *Urbanna*.  
 Rev. Paca Kennedy, Professor in Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary*.  
 Rev. W. L. Kinsolving,\*† *Washington, D. C.*  
 Rev. H. G. Lane, Lunenburg Parish, *Warsaw*.  
 Rev. H. B. Lee, Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.  
 Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester*.  
 Rev. David H. Lewis, St. Paul's Church, Goochland, *Three Square*.  
 Rev. Thomas D. Lewis, St. Anne's Parish, Essex, *Occupacia*.  
 Rev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. W. R. Mason, Missionary, *Mission Home*.  
 Rev. Robert K. Massie, D. D., Professor in Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary*.  
 Rev. D. Campbell Mayers,† Emmanuel and Cedar Run Parishes, *Casanova*.  
 Rev. George P. Mayo, Missionary, *Mission Home*.  
 Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D., St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.  
 Rev. John McGill,\* D. D., Beckford Parish, *Woodstock*.  
 Rev. Hugh M. McIlhany, Ph. D., Missionary, *University of Virginia*.  
 Rev. John McNabb,\*† *Baltimore, Md.*  
 Rev. George Otis Mead, Christ Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Everard Meade, Pohick Church, Truro Parish, *Accotink*.  
 Rev. F. A. Meade, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.  
 Rev. Wm. N. Meade, South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock*.  
 Rev. J. M. Meredith,\*† *Rectory*.  
 Rev. R. W. Micou, D. D., Professor in Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary*.

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell† (colored), Meade Chapel, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. John Moncure, D. D., Archdeacon of colored work and City Missionary, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. James W. Morris, D. D., Monumental Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. W. J. Morton, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.  
  
 Rev. F. W. Neve, Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, *Ivy*.  
 Rev. J. J. Norwood, Whittle Parish, *The Plains*.  
  
 Rev. Ernest E. Osgood, Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish, *Brook Hill*.  
  
 Rev. Thomas Carter Page,\* Newton Parish, *Front Royal*.  
 Rev. Carter Page,\* Ridley Parish, *Brandy Station*.  
 Rev. R. R. Phelps,\* Washington Parish, *Oak Grove*.  
 Rev. P. P. Phillips, St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. James E. Poindexter,\* Missionary, Chestnut Hill, *Richmond*.  
  
 Rev. Frank A. Ridout, Missionary, Ginter Park, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. J. M. Robeson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.  
 Rev. F. L. Robinson, Dettingen Parish, *Manassas*.  
  
 Rev. Thomas Semmes, St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Wm. D. Smith, Frederick Parish, *Winchester*.  
 Rev. C. L. Somers† (colored), St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. S. O. Southall,\* St. Paul's and St. David's Parishes, *Old Church*.  
  
 Rev. P. D. Thompson,\* Leeds and Piedmont Parishes, *Hume*.  
 Rev. W. N. Tillinghast, Bromfield Parish, *Washington*.  
 Rev. George M. Tolson,† Upper Truro Parish, *Herndon*.  
 Rev. Dallas Tucker,\*† Rockingham Parish, *Harrisonburg*.  
 Rev. B. T. Turner, Hanover and St. Paul's Parishes, *King George*.  
 Rev. S. R. Tyler, Christ and St. Paul's Churches, Shelburne Parish, *Hamilton*.

\*Not present at the Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in the Council.

## List of Clergy.

- Rev. L. D. Vaughan,\* Westover Parish, *Westover*.  
  
 Rev. Edward Wall,\* Clarke Parish, *Berryville*.  
 Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, D. D., Professor in Theological Seminary, *Theological Seminary*.  
 Rev. J. W. Ware, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper*.  
 Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, *Port Royal*.  
 Rev. H. H. Williams,\* Missionary, *Charlottesville*.  
 Rev. W. B. Williams,\* *Richmond*.

(Total number of clergy, 101.)

Delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese, with seats and votes in the Council.

Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell.

Rev. Chas. L. Somers.

\*Not present at the Council.

**List of Parishes and Separate Congregations Entitled to Representation in the Council, with the Delegates and their Alternates elected to the Council of May, 1909.**

[Those whose names are marked with a \* were present.]

Parish or Separate Congregation.	County.	Delegate and Alternate.
Abingdon.....	Gloucester.....	Judge F. L. Taylor. *John L. Bouldin, alt.
Beckford.....	Shenandoah.....	Leonidas Triplett, Jr. John Koontz, alt.
Berkeley.....	Spotsylvania.	
Blissland.....	New Kent (no organization).	
Bromfield.....	Rappahannock....	John J. Miller. Thomas Vigis, alt.
Bromfield.....	Madison.	
Brunswick.....	King George and Stafford (no organization).	
Cameron.....	Loudoun (no organization).	
Cedar Run.....	Fauquier.....	Ray W. Daniell. James Boorman, alt.
Christ Church.....	Lancaster.....	John Wm. Chowning. Judge Jno. C. Ewell, alt.
Christ Church.....	Middlesex.....	C. G. Taylor. J. C. Gray, alt.
Clarke.....	Clarke.....	R. S. B. Smith. B. F. Lippitt, alt.
Cople.....	Westmoreland.....	*W. J. Cary.
Cunningham Chapel.....	Clarke.....	*R. Powell Page. George H. Burwell.
Dettingen.....	Prince William.....	*J. Jenkyn Davies. George C. Round, alt.
Drysdale.....	King and Queen and Caroline (no organization).	
Emmanuel.....	Fauquier.....	Cornelius Tompkins, alt.
Fairfax.....	Alexandria & Fairfax.	
Christ Church.....	"	*L. M. Blackford, LL. D. Col. Wm. A. Smoot, alt.
St. Paul's Church.....	"	*Judge J. K. M. Norton. J. R. Zimmerman, alt.
Falls Church.....	"	*S. D. Tripp. Philip Poston, alt.
Grace Church.....	"	Charles King. *W. H. McCuen, alt.

List of Laity.

Frederick.....	Frederick.....	Dr. W. P. McGuire. W. C. Marshall, alt.
Fredericksville.....	Albemarle.	
Buckmountain Church.....	"	
Christ Church.....	"	*H. C. Marchant. John M. White, alt. Micajah Woods. *George W. Olivier, alt.
St. Paul's Church.....	Albemarle.....	*John Greaves. Robert Mackreth, alt.
Green Springs.....	Louisa.	
Greenway Court.....	Clarke.	
Greenwood.....	Albemarle.....	*H. Guy Corbett.
Hamilton.....	Fauquier.....	*R. W. Hilleary. J. A. C. Keith, alt.
Hanover.....	King George.	
Haymarket.....	Prince William.....	*H. M. Clarkson, M. D. G. G. Tyler, alt.
Henrico.....	Henrico.	
St. John's Church.....	"	G. G. Minor. John F. Mayer, alt.
Monumental Church.....	"	John M. Taylor. *John L. Williams, alt.
Christ Church.....	"	*Thomas Poindexter. Geo. W. Woodall, alt.
St. James' Church.....	"	*James Caskie. Dr. John N. Upshur, alt.
St. Paul's Church.....	"	*Judge R. Carter Scott. William C. Bentley, alt.
Grace Church.....	"	*E. A. Palmer. W. M. Taliaferro, alt.
Emmanuel Church.....	"	*T. Crawford Redd. J. Stewart Bryan, alt.
St. Mark's Church.....	"	*William T. Tyrer. William A. Snider, alt.
Church of the Holy Trinity.....	"	P. H. Baskervill. *John B. Minor, alt.
All Saints' Church.....	"	*P. H. Mayo. F. S. Valentine, alt.
St. Andrew's Church.....	"	*Charles J. Newell. F. E. Scott, alt.

## List of Laity.

Epiphany Church	Henrico	*Thomas C. Ruffin. Chas. C. Nesbitt, alt.
Church of the Holy Comforter	"	*F. Ellis Jones. Geo. W. Freedley, alt.
Johns	Loudoun & Fauquier	*John D. Moore. William C. Eustis, alt.
Kingston	Mathews	
Leeds	Fauquier	Capt. W. C. Marshall. J. L. Baxley, alt.
Lunenburg	Richmond	*R. Carter Wellford.
Luray	Page	*George V. Bell.
Lynnwood	Rockingham	
McGill	Fairfax	*William A. Trigg, *L. M. Dow, alt.
Meade	Fauquier and Loudoun	
Montross	Westmoreland	*M. M. Walker, M. D. J. S. Bonebrake, alt.
Newton	Warren	*S. Byrne Downing. J. S. Laws, alt.
North Farnham	Richmond	*Dr. A. C. Fisher,
Overwharton	Stafford	*James Ashby. R. C. L. Moncure, Jr. alt.
Petsworth	Gloucester	
Piedmont	Fauquier	
Ridley	Culpeper	G. B. W. Nalle. J. Chance Abbott, alt.
Rivanna	Fluvanna	
Rockingham	Rockingham	John P. Burke. Dr. F. L. Harris, alt.
St. Anne's	Albemarle	W. Gordon Merrick. W. B. Forsyth, alt.
St. Anne's	Essex	Robt. Beverley. W. E. Sale, alt.
St. Asaph's	Caroline	
St. David's	King William	*J. C. Cooke. J. G. Moncure, alt.
St. George's	Spotsylvania	
St. George's Church	"	*Judge A. W. Wallace. A. D. Tapscott, alt.
Christ Church	"	
Trinity Church	"	W. H. Richards, Sr. *John F. Scott, alt.

## List of Laity.

St. James Northam	Goochland	*John Rutherford. R. F. Vaughan, alt.
St. John's	King William	
St. Margaret's	Caroline	
St. Mark's	Culpeper	*Chas. H. Goldsborough. R. C. Vass, alt.
St. Martin's	Hanover and Louisa	*Rosewell Page. Jos. F. Grubb, alt.
Church of St. James the Less		*B. Morgan Shepherd. A. P. Guilbert, alt.
St. Mary's	Caroline	C. B. Morton, M. D. Fitzhugh Conway, alt.
St. Peter's Church	"	*Augustine F. Turner.
St. Paul's	Hanover	
St. Paul's	King George	
St. Peter's	New Kent	
St. Stephen's	King and Queen	
St. Stephen's	Northumberland	
St. Thomas'	Frederick	*James Carr Baker.
St. Thomas'	Orange and Greene	
St. Thomas' Church	"	John G. Williams. *H. R. Berkeley, alt.
Christ Church	"	*W. W. Scott. Geo. W. Barbour, alt.
Shelburne	Loudoun	
St. James' Church	"	*W. W. Chamblin. H. H. Trundle, alt.
Christ Church	"	George Jackson. *Bernard Costello, alt.
St. Paul's Church	"	*Edgar McCray. G. O. Tavenner, alt.
Slaughter	Culpeper & Orange	*Joseph Wilmer. Thos. T. Slaughter, alt.
South Farnham	Essex	Walter Wilson. R. B. Whitlock, alt.
Stratton Major	King and Queen (no organization)	
Trinity	Louisa	L. G. Keller. Capt. W. T. Meade, alt.
Truro	Fairfax	
Pohick Church	"	*Corbin Thompson. Thos. F. Chapman, alt.

## List of Laity.

Zion Church.....	Fairfax.....	*Dr. W. P. Moncure. Alex. C. Bleight, alt.
Upper Truro.....	".....	*Dr. E. L. Detwiler. J. W. Smoot, alt.
Walker's .....	Albemarle.....	
Ware.....	Gloucester.....	*Frederick B. Jones. George E. Cary, alt.
Washington.....	Westmoreland....	*C. L. Williams. D. H. Griffith, alt.
Westover.....	Charles City .....	*G. M. Walker. E. M. Harrison, alt.
Whittle.....	Fauquier... ..	*N. L. Turner. A. W. Fleming, alt.
Church of Our Saviour..	".....	*B. B. Turner. D. M. Waller, alt.
Wickliffe.....	Clarke.....	*Charles H. Lewis. E. Jaquelin Smith, alt.
Wicomico.....	Northumberland.	

## ORGANIZATION.

FROM CANON I, SECTION 1. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their Post Offices, and their respective cures, or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged. And the Ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be so designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting, and the names of the clerical members called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the parishes or churches represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two Lay Delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any Lay Delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all of the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter; *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

## RULES OF ORDER.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

---

Rules of Order.

---

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

3d. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the Journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

4th. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday-schools.

A Committee on Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society.

A Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

A Committee on Colonial Churches.

---

Rules of Order.

---

A Committee on Unfinished Business.

5th. Immediately after the reading of the Bishop's Address the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, the Committee on Church Property, and such other committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

6th. The Council shall sit as a Board of Missions on the first day of the session at 8 o'clock P. M. The President of the Council, or some member of the Council selected by him, shall preside. The Secretary of the Council shall be Secretary of the Council sitting as a Board of Missions.

## ORDER OF DEBATE.

7th. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary before debate.

8th. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

9th. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

10th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

11th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

12th. The previous question shall be admitted only when de-

## Rules of Order.

manded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

13th. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

14th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

15th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

16th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

17th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever five members require it.

19th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

21st. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

22d. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

## Rules of Order.

23d. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

24th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported upon by the Finance Committee, or, in their absence, by a special committee.

## GENERAL REGULATIONS.

25th. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

26th. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

27th. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

28th. No rule of order *shall be suspended* except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL  
OF THE  
One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Council  
OF THE  
Protestant Episcopal Church  
IN THE  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, LEESBURG, VA.,  
WEDNESDAY, May 26, 1909.

This being the time and place appointed, the One Hundred and Fourteenth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia assembled in St. James Church at 10 o'clock A. M. Morning prayer having been said at an earlier hour, the Council was opened with the administration of the Holy Communion by the Bishop, assisted by the Rev. E. S. Hinks, the Rev. James W. Morris, D. D., and the Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, Rector of the Church.

After divine service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The Secretary, the Rev. Everard Meade, called the roll of the clergy, and fifty-nine answered to their names. The roll of lay delegates was called, and forty-nine answered to their names.

The President announced that a quorum was present and that the Council was organized for business. He then appointed the

---

Rev. E. L. Goodwin Elected Secretary.

---

following Committee on Credentials: The Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Mr. H. C. Marchant, Mr. Rosewell Page.

The Rev. Everard Meade offered his resignation of the office of Secretary, which he had filled for sixteen years.

On motion, the resignation was accepted, with expressions of appreciation for his long and faithful service.

The Rev. H. B. Lee nominated the Rev. E. L. Goodwin for Secretary of the Council, and the Rev. W. M. Clark seconded the nomination.

It was moved and carried that the President cast the ballot of the Council for Mr. Goodwin, which being done, he was declared elected.

The President announced the following Standing Committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. Robert W. Forsyth,	Mr. John Greaves,
" E. E. Osgood,	Dr. W. P. McGuire,
" R. K. Massie, D. D.,	Mr. R. P. Page,

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. Thomas D. Lewis,	Mr. J. C. Cooke.
-----------------------	------------------

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. Cary Gamble,	Mr. C. H. Goldsborough.
-------------------	-------------------------

BROTHERHOOD.

Rev. J. M. Robeson,	Mr. R. W. Hilleary.
---------------------	---------------------

DISABLED CLERGY.

Rev. T. C. Darst,	Mr. John P. Burke.
-------------------	--------------------

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

## BRUCE FUND.

Rev. John F. Coleman, Mr. James Ashby.

## SPECIAL FUNDS OF CHURCHES.

Rev. Wm. N. Tillinghast, Mr. John L. Bouldin.

## DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. G. Otis Mead, Mr. Robert Beverley.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. J. H. Dickinson, Mr. George Jackson,  
 " B. T. Turner, " S. A. Kellar.

## NEW PARISHES.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Judge A. W. Wallace.

## CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Dr. H. M. Clarkson, Mr. W. Gordon Merrick,  
 Mr. H. G. Corbett, " George W. Olivier,  
 Dr. E. L. Detwiler, " John Rutherford,  
 Mr. Corbin Thompson, Capt. Wm. C. Marshall,  
 " P. H. Mayo, Mr. S. Byrne Downing.

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. G. Otis Mead, Mr. Edgar McCray,  
 " Berryman Green, D. D., " E. A. Palmer.

## PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY.

Rev. W. B. Lee, Mr. Thomas C. Ruffin.

## INCREASE OF MINISTRY.

Rev. R. J. McBryde, D. D., Mr. John L. Williams.

---

 Rules of Order Amended and Adopted.
 

---

## COLONIAL CHURCHES.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Mr. John William Chowning,  
 " John Moncure, D. D., Dr. A. C. Fisher.

## UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. H. M. McIlhany, Mr. William A. Trigg,  
 " J. M. Robeson, " R. C. Wellford.

By permission the Rev. W. Edward Callender, of Falls Church, asked that his name be inserted in the roll of the clergy.

The Bishop stated that though Mr. Callender had been at work in the Diocese for more than six months, he yet lacked three days of the required six months' canonical connection with the Diocese.

It was moved that the Rev. Mr. Callender be given a seat in the Council, which being carried, his name was called and he took his seat.

The Rev. W. M. Clark moved the adoption of the Rules of Order of the last Council.

The following changes in the Rules were suggested, and accepted by Mr. Clark :

1st. Add to Rule 18, under Order of Debate, these words :  
 "or, in their absence, by a special committee."

2d. That the Rules of Order be numbered consecutively throughout.

With these amendments the Rules of Order were adopted.

The Bishop then read his annual address.

## BISHOP GIBSON'S ADDRESS.

*To the Clergy and Laity of the Council of Virginia,  
Assembled in Leesburg, May 26, 1909.*

DEAR BRETHREN:

May the blessings of Almighty God rest upon the work which you shall do this day, and upon the deliberations for the good of the Diocese in which you shall engage.

I must first of all, return to the Council my sincere and warm thanks for the generous provision made for me in my trip to England to attend the Pan-Anglican Congress and Lambeth Conference. This is the first opportunity I have had of making this acknowledgment to the body which made the gift. We adjourned at Fredericksburg without any formal notice given to me of what the Council had done. A few things about the Conference and Congress I shall say in connection with the dates of that meeting. Our time to-day will be so fully occupied that it is my desire to make the report of proceedings of the year as short as possible.

1908:

Friday, May 1st—Found me in Richmond.

Sunday, May 3rd—I attended a Sunday-school meeting at St. Paul's Church, at which addresses were made by Rev. E. L. Goodwin and Rev. Everett P. Smith, in explanation of the use to which the money collected in the Lenten boxes in the Sunday-schools would be put. It seems to me this meeting had a good effect. At night, with a service and address, I confirmed thirty-nine persons in the same church.

Monday, 4th—I attended a meeting of the City Missionary Society.

Tuesday, 5th—Attended meetings of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and the Prayer Book Society.

Wednesday, 6th—Had a wedding in Richmond.

Sunday, 10th—After baptizing four adults in Quantico Church, Dumfries, I confirmed eleven persons, presented by Mr. J. J. Gravatt, then a student at the Seminary of Virginia, and in charge of the mission.

Wednesday, 13th—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Diocesan Funds.

Thursday, 14th—At night attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, Staunton.

Wednesday, 20th—The Council opened in Fredericksburg, Rev. W. D. Smith preached the sermon and immediately after I made the first half of my address to the Council. At night there was a meeting on the subject of Diocesan Missions.

Thursday, 21st—At the Council session in the morning I delivered the second half of my address. At the hour of service, Rev. W. M. Clark preached, and the evening was devoted to General Missions.

Friday, 22nd—In the session of the Council, finding that the Diocese generally wanted a Bishop-Coadjutor, I made a formal request for such assistance, and a committee was appointed to ask the consent of the Bishop and Standing Committees.

Sunday, 24th—At the Theological Seminary I ordained to the Priesthood, Rev. David H. Lewis, of Goochland and Fluvanna, and Rev. Wylie Roy Mason, Mission Home, and Rev. Lorenzo D. Vaughan, then in St. Luke's, Essex. As the time of ordination had been more or less uncertain until a comparatively short while before the date finally settled on, I could not secure anybody to preach the ordination sermon, and therefore preached the sermon myself. In the afternoon, confirmed six persons at St. John's, West End, and at night confirmed twenty-four in Immanuel Chapel, Seminary.

Monday, 25th—Performed a wedding ceremony at Arlington, and in the evening confirmed three persons at Christ Church, Alexandria, of whom two were for Grace Church.

## Bishop's Address.

Tuesday, 26th—In Baltimore, took the steamer for Cone Wharf, to ordain Rev. L. C. Harrison to the priesthood.

Wednesday, 27th—Mr. Harrison was ordained priest at St. Stephen's, Heathville; the Rev. Arthur P. Gray preached the sermon, and with the Rev. Henry G. Lane joining in the laying on of hands. In the afternoon I held service in St. Stephen's Church, and confirmed three persons, and later took the steamer for Baltimore.

Sunday, 31st—Confirmed eight persons at Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, and at night confirmed seventeen in Christ Church, Richmond.

JUNE, Tuesday, 2nd—Before leaving for New York it became my sad duty to pass sentence of deposition in the case of Rev. W. H. McGee, who insisted that such action should be taken, and who gave up the ministry for reasons in no way affecting his moral character.

June 4th—I sailed in company with Mr. P. H. Mayo, on the Mauretania, for Liverpool.

Sunday 7th—Being Whit-Sunday, it was my privilege to administer the Holy Communion in the drawing room of the steamer, and at ten-thirty, to attend the usual Cunard service and make an address. In the afternoon I went to a very interesting service in the steerage, at which Bishop Edward Parker, of New Hampshire, preached.

Wednesday, 10th—Our party landed in Liverpool and went straight on to London. On Trinity Sunday I had the pleasure of listening to the Vicar of Hedsor conduct the service in his own church, and of hearing the Athanasian Creed chanted in the service. The cordiality and friendliness with which we were met can never be forgotten. Houses were thrown open to us and to members of the Pan-Anglican Conference, which had not been opened for general entertainment for many years; the court and people seemed to welcome the occasion as one in which the bond of union between English speaking people might be drawn closer. I administered the Holy Communion in Ful-

## Bishop's Address.

ham Palace, preached on several occasions and attended as well as I could to the duties imposed upon me by the Congress and the Conference.

AUGUST, Saturday, 22nd—Sailed from Liverpool to this country, and landed in New York on Friday, the 28th.

Saturday, 29th—I reached Orkney Springs, and on Sunday, the 30th, attended a service in the little chapel at Orkney, where Dr. Arthur Lloyd preached, and at night had a service at Orkney hotel. The next two weeks were spent in trying to get a hold on the condition of things in the Diocese.

SEPTEMBER, Sunday, 13th—I preached in St. Paul's Church, Ivy, set apart Miss Mary Lacompte as Deaconess and confirmed five persons. In the afternoon I preached in St. John the Baptist Church and confirmed nineteen persons, and at night preached at Miller's School.

Monday, 14th—Preached at the Chapel of the Holy Cross, Albemarle, and confirmed three persons.

Tuesday, 15th—With Mr. Neve, drove to White Hall from Charlottesville, where we overtook two ladies who were going to the mission, and drove to Blackwell's Hollow, to the new St. John's Church, consecrated the year before. There I preached and confirmed eight persons.

Wednesday, 16th—In Whittle Memorial Church, confirmed thirty persons.

Sunday, 20th—Read service and preached at Orkney Springs and at night spoke at a song service in the hotel.

Tuesday, 22nd—Miss M. W. Meade came to Orkney, and on the 23rd the school was opened. It shall be my business this year, if I am spared the strength to take a part in this work, to put forward the building of a church at Orkney. In this enterprise I bespeak the good offices and help of the Diocese. The Rev. W. D. Smith, of Winchester, is in charge of this nascent work in the Alleghany Mountains. At the point where the school at Orkney is opened we are thirteen miles from the near-

## Bishop's Address.

est parish church, and a man having two or three churches on the railroad would find it very difficult to get to Orkney during the winter months, but some way will be found to do in that region what the interest of the people and the Church of God seem to demand.

Sunday, 27th—I held service at Orkney Chapel, and also on Sunday, October 4th.

OCTOBER, Sunday, 11th—Preached in Orkney school house.

Friday, 16th—Went down to Winchester and from that point to Millwood, where, on Sunday, the 18th, I preached in Christ Church.

Monday, 19th—Went from Millwood to the Seminary, and from thence, on the 20th, to Richmond.

Wednesday, 28th—By special request attended the consecration of Rev. F. J. Kinsman, at Wilmington, Del., as Bishop of that Diocese.

NOVEMBER, Sunday, 1st—Ordained the Rev. Ivan M. Green priest in Aquia Church, in Stafford county; Dr. McBryde preached, and I confirmed two persons and administered the Holy Communion.

Tuesday, 3rd—The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society elected Rev. A. Vaughan Colston Archdeacon, January to April.

Wednesday, 4th—Attended a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary at Warrenton; made an address to the Juniors, administered the Holy Communion and made an address on the Emergency Fund and other things in which the Woman's Auxiliary is giving me aid.

Thursday, 5th—Addressed a mass meeting at night.

Friday, 6th—Returned to Richmond.

Saturday, 7th—Went back to Mitchell's Station.

Sunday, 8th—At All Saints' Chapel, confirmed four persons, of whom one was colored, and at Rapidan, confirmed one person.

## Bishop's Address.

Monday, 9th—Confirmed three persons in Good Shepherd, Ragged Mountains.

Tuesday, 10th—Assigned the missions of Rev. H. B. Lee, to Mr. Neve, which was done at Mr. Lee's request. In the evening met the faculty of the Theological Seminary.

Wednesday, 11th—Attended a meeting of the Seminary Trustees.

Sunday, 15th—Confirmed three persons at Gordonsville and in the afternoon confirmed two persons at Epiphany Chapel, Somerset.

Tuesday, 17th, and Wednesday, 18th—Attended meeting of the Missionary Conference in Philadelphia, Pa.

Thursday, 19th—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Home.

Saturday, 21—In consequence of the lamented death of Mr. Joseph Bryan I recalled my appointments for Sunday and Monday, and on Sunday afternoon attended Mr. Bryan's funeral at Emmanuel Church, Henrico, where, together with Bishop Randolph and Bishop Tucker, I assisted Mr. Osgood in the service. It is a rare thing that a community is called to mourn the death of a man who filled so many important places and filled them so well. Mr. Bryan's sympathies were so quick and his intelligence so wide-reaching that few people came into the range of his influence who were not consciously helped and benefited. His desire always was to be of service and he obtained his wish to a degree which was not only unusual but most remarkable. This Council will miss him at its every session. He was always ready to do its work, ready to maintain the dignity of the Diocese and to advance its progress.

Tuesday, 24th—I reached the Church at Maple Grove in time for service, but my appointment had been recalled.

Wednesday, 25th—At night I confirmed four persons at Colonial Beach.

Thursday, 26th—I confirmed six persons at St. Peter's, Oak Grove, Westmoreland county.

## Bishop's Address.

Friday, 27th—I confirmed ten persons at St. James', Montross, thus adding fully one-third to the membership of the Church.

Saturday, 28th—I confirmed two persons at Nomini Church.

Sunday, 29th—I confirmed six persons at Yeocomico Church and at night, two at Cople Chapel. The last two Parishes, Oak Grove and Cople Chapel, had been filled since my last visit, the first having Rev. R. R. Phelps as its rector, and the second, Rev. Arthur P. Gray. Both of these clergymen have firm hold on the affections of their people and the work is going forward under them most hopefully. Our deepest sympathy is given to Mr. Gray in the long illness which has disabled him for work and endangered his life, but we are sure that in his return to his duties, which now seems altogether probable, there are many ready helpers among his people, whose assistance will soon enable him to make up for lost time. The loss, however, that cannot be replaced is that of many of his flock who have fallen victims to a most unexpected and virulent epidemic of typhoid fever.

Monday, 30th—I preached at St. Paul's, Nomini Grove, of which Rev. H. G. Lane has charge, and confirmed one person.

DECEMBER, Tuesday, 1st—I confirmed six persons at St. John's, Warsaw, also under the charge of Mr. Lane, and on the 2nd, confirmed two persons at Emmanuel, Farnham Parish. Mr. Lane is doing his work in these parishes for a people who are highly appreciative and who welcome his ministrations with both satisfaction and affection.

Thursday, 3rd—I went to Heathsville and thence to Fairfield District. At Lilian, not far from Reedsville, I confirmed one person, and returned to Wicomico and confirmed one person. At St. Stephen's, Heathsville, some misunderstanding about the service prevented a gathering of the congregation. I had prayers with the few who were present. Rev. L. C. Harrison, in charge of these churches, has his troubles and discouragements, but with patience and prudence he will surmount them.

Sunday, 6th—At Bertram, consecrated Emmanuel Chapel and

## Bishop's Address.

confirmed two persons. In the afternoon, at White Chapel, confirmed one.

Monday, 7th—At Trinity Church, Lancaster Court-house, I confirmed three persons.

Tuesday, 8th—At Grace Church, Kilmarnock, confirmed six persons.

Saturday, 12th—Prepared my address to the Special Council to be held on the 16th, for the purpose of electing a Bishop-Coadjutor.

Sunday, 13th—Confirmed three persons at St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Wednesday, 16th—The Special Council met in Alexandria for the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor. The consents of the Bishops and Standing Committees had been secured during the summer, the Council had been called for St. Paul's Church, and after the Holy Communion was administered by the rector and myself, the Council was called to order. On the third ballot, Rev. Berryman Green was elected. The Council adjourned that night. The next day, with two of the clergymen, I went to the Seminary. After a talk with one of the Seminary students I dined with Dr. Green.

Sunday, 20th—I confirmed twenty-one persons at Monumental Church in the morning, and six persons in St. Paul's Church at night.

Monday, 21st—Being St. Thomas' Day, I made an address at St. Thomas' Mission, Ginter Park, and confirmed one person.

Tuesday, 29th—Baptized an infant in Richmond.

JANUARY, 1909, Saturday, 2nd—Went to the Theological Seminary to see Professor Green, and returning, paid one or two visits in Alexandria.

Monday, 4th—Received a letter from Dr. Green, in which he declined his election as Bishop-Coadjutor.

Tuesday, 5th—Attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society and Virginia Bible and Prayer Book Society, at which meeting it was determined by vote of the Committee, to say to

## Bishop's Address.

the Treasurer of the Diocese and to the Finance Committee that the debt of the Diocese for back salary of the Archdeacon had been cancelled by the Diocesan Missionary Society, as in all probability it would no longer be needed.

Wednesday, 6th—I settled in my own mind the question of a Special Council to be called for the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor, and notified the newspapers, who were desirous of information on the subject, that the election would be deferred until this, the regular annual meeting of the Council.

Saturday, 9th—I confirmed two persons at St. David's Church, Ayletts.

Tuesday, 10th—In the morning, confirmed fourteen persons at Immanuel, Hanover, and in the afternoon confirmed seven persons at St. Paul's, Hanover.

Thursday, 14th—At the suggestion of persons interested, I wrote to Judge Mason, of the Circuit Court of King George, asking him to appoint Mr. Frank Taylor one of the Trustees of Lamb's Creek Church.

Friday, 15th—Went to Washington, en route to Leesburg, for the purpose of ordaining Rev. Alexander Stuart Gibson to the priesthood.

Saturday, 16th—Went on to Leesburg, and was met by Professor Green and other gentlemen interested in the service. The night was stormy all through, but the morning cleared cold, and the congregation came in sleighs and filled the church. Dr. Green presented the candidate, Rev. Cary Gamble assisted in the service, and I preached the sermon in the Church of the Redeemer, at Aldie. At night I preached at St. James' Church, Leesburg.

Monday, 18th—I went to the Seminary.

Tuesday, 19th—After stopping a little while in Alexandria, I came on to Richmond.

Thursday, 21st—I appointed Mr. F. V. Gunn and Mr. Alexander F. Ryland members of the Committee on St. Thomas' Mission, Ginter Park. Met the Executive Committee of St.

## Bishop's Address.

Andrew's Association, and made an appointment with Rev. Mr. Bowie, of Greenwood.

Saturday, 23rd—Went over the colored work *in extenso* with Dr. Moncure.

Sunday, 24th—Preached in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, on my way to Washington to attend the consecration of Rev. Dr. Alfred Harding, as Bishop of the Diocese of Washington.

Monday, 25th—Attended the consecration in Trinity Church, Washington, and joined in the Laying on of Hands.

Saturday, 30th—Wrote the children's letter to go with the Lenten boxes, and in the evening went to Bremono.

Sunday, 31st—Confirmed three persons in Grace Church, Bremono.

FEBRUARY, Tuesday, 2nd—Attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Monday, 8th—Met Dr. Green and Rev. W. M. Clark, at my house, for the discussion of business.

Wednesday, 10th—I went to New York to attend a called meeting of the House of Bishops.

Thursday, 11th—took part in the election of two Missionary Bishops.

Tuesday, 16th—took advice of Chancellor R. Carter Scott on several legal matters in connection with the Diocese.

Sunday, 21st—Confirmed twelve persons in St. James Church, Ashland, and one person belonging to the same congregation, in private.

Wednesday, 28th—Confirmed one hundred and thirty-one persons in St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, and at night confirmed fourteen at St. Luke's, same city.

MARCH, Monday, 1st—Confirmed seventy-two, presented by Dr. John Moncure, at Laurel Reformatory.

Tuesday, 2nd—In the afternoon attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and at night attended the Lenten united service of the Richmond congregations, at St. John's Church, Richmond. This service seems to promise well, as it

## Bishop's Address.

brought all or nearly all of the clergy in Richmond once a week, to a service in which they all had part.

Saturday, 6th—I confirmed two persons in Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.

Sunday, 7th—I confirmed six persons at Ware Church, in the same county, and in the evening preached and made an address at Holy Innocents, but confirmed none.

Monday, 8th—I preached at Trinity Church, Mathews county, to an interesting congregation.

Tuesday, 9th—Preached at Christ Church, Mathews county, and confirmed one person, and in the evening preached at St. John's Church and confirmed four persons.

Friday, 12th—Confirmed in private for St. Luke's Church, Richmond, one person.

Sunday, 14th—At Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, in the morning preached and confirmed seven persons. In the evening, at Crozet, confirmed one person.

Wednesday, 17th—At Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed ninety-five persons.

Thursday, 18th—At Epiphany Church, Barton Heights, confirmed six persons.

Sunday, 21st—In the morning at All Saints' Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty persons; in the afternoon, confirmed twenty persons at the Church of the Holy Comforter, and at night, in St. Mark's Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty-three persons.

Wednesday, 24th—At Weddell Memorial Church, Richmond, confirmed twelve persons.

Friday, 26th—In the afternoon, confirmed one person for St. Mark's Church, and at night confirmed fourteen colored persons at St. Philip's Church, Richmond.

Sunday, 28th—Confirmed seventeen persons at St. James' Church, Richmond, and in the afternoon confirmed twenty-two persons at Holy Trinity Church, the same city.

## Bishop's Address.

Monday, 29th—Confirmed fourteen persons at Manassas.

Tuesday, 30th—Confirmed six persons at The Plains in the morning, one in private, and in the afternoon, confirmed six persons at Marshall.

Wednesday, 31st—Confirmed four persons in the morning at Leeds, and in the afternoon preached at Emmanuel, Fauquier, but confirmed none.

APRIL, Sunday, 4th—Preached at St. John's Church, Richmond, and confirmed forty-one persons; preached at Monumental Church, Richmond, in the afternoon and confirmed twenty-eight persons; preached at Grace Church, Richmond, and confirmed fourteen, two for St. Paul's Church and one for Holy Trinity.

Monday, 5th—Preached at St. Paul's, Richmond, and confirmed thirty-two persons.

Wednesday, 7th—Preached at Grace Church, Alexandria, and confirmed twelve.

Thursday, 8th—Preached at Church of the Good Shepherd, Fairfax, at night, and confirmed three persons.

Friday, 9th—Good Friday, in the morning confirmed two persons at Zion Church, and in the evening confirmed five persons at Vienna.

Sunday, 11th—Confirmed five persons at St. Paul's Church, Alexandria; confirmed two colored persons in Meade Chapel, and confirmed fifteen persons at Christ Church, Alexandria.

Monday, 12th—Confirmed six persons at Herndon, St. Timothy's Church, one of whom was for the Church at Hamilton.

Tuesday, 13th—Confirmed one person at Chantilly, Fairfax county, in the morning, and confirmed four at Goresville, Loudoun county, at night.

Wednesday, 14th—Confirmed four persons at Round Hill, preached in the town hall at Purcellville, confirming none, and at night confirmed five persons at Hamilton.

Friday, 16th—Confirmed six persons at Ascension Chapel, Chestnut Hill.

Sunday, 18th—Confirmed twenty persons in St. George's

## Bishop's Address.

Church, Fredericksburg. In the afternoon confirmed one in private, and at night, four in Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.

Monday, 19th—Preached at St. John's Church, King George county, and confirmed none.

Tuesday, 20th—Preached at St. Paul's Church, King George county, and confirmed five persons.

Wednesday, 21st—Preached in the morning at Emmanuel, Port Conway, and in the evening at Port Royal, but confirmed none at either place.

Thursday 22nd—Confirmed two persons in Grace Church, Caroline.

Friday, 23rd—Went to Philadelphia for the purpose of attending the funeral of Mr. George C. Thomas—a warm friend of Virginia and a generous supporter of all Church enterprises as well as a great man and a high souled Christian, whose praise is in all Churches of our name in the United States of America.

Sunday, 25th—Confirmed sixteen persons at Charlottesville, of whom the Chapel in the neighborhood sent three. In the afternoon I confirmed three persons at Rio Station.

Monday, 26th—At Woodberry Forest High School I confirmed six persons.

Friday, 30th—At St. John's Church, Tappahannock, I confirmed one person.

## POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Sydney P. Ruck, George P. Christian, Franklin Andrews Harwood.

## DEACONS ORDAINED.

W. Russell Bowie, J. J. Gravatt, Jr.

## PRIESTS ORDAINED.

Rev. Wyley Roy Mason, Rev. David H. Lewis, Rev. Lorenzo

## Bishop's Address.

D. Vaughan, Rev. Alexander Stuart Gibson, Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison, Rev. Ivan Marshall Green.

## ADMITTED AS CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

Luther B. Franck, George P. Christian.

## LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rt. Rev. Charles Clifton Penick, to the Diocese of Lexington; Rev. Charles Pickells, D. D., to the Diocese of Pittsburg; Rev. Ivan Marshall Green, to the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rev. John Ridout, to the Diocese of West Texas.

## LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED.

Rev. Paca Kennedy, M. A., from the Diocese of West Virginia; Rev. George Meredith Tolson, from the Diocese of North Carolina; Rev. Dallas Tucker, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rev. William Edward Callender, from the Diocese of South Carolina; Rev. David Campbell Mayers, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia; Rev. Richard Roscoe Phelps, from the Diocese of North Carolina; Rev. E. S. Hinks, from the Missionary District of Boise; Rev. A. Vaughan Colston, from the Diocese of Southwell, England.

## CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. W. Russell Bowie has taken charge of the Parish at Greenwood, Va. Rev. William H. Darbie has taken charge of the Parish of Luray and Shenandoah. Rev. E. V. Jones has been transferred from Cismont to Urbanna, Va. Rev. Paca Kennedy has accepted the position of Professor of Greek at the Theological Seminary, Virginia. Rev. W. L. Kinsolving has resigned the church at Barton Heights. Rev. D. Campbell Mayers has taken charge of Emmanuel and Cedar Run Parishes, Fauquier. Rev. John McNabb has resigned Upper Truro Parish.

## Bishop's Address.

Rev. R. R. Phelps has taken charge of Washington Parish, Westmoreland county. Rev. L. D. Vaughan has taken charge of Westover Parish. Rev. Dallas Tucker has taken charge of Harrisonburg, Va.

## CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

Emmanuel, Bertrand, Lancaster county, Virginia.

## SUMMARY.

Visitations .....	116
Sermons and Addresses .....	162
Administrations of Holy Communion .....	11
Funerals assisted .....	2
Baptisms .....	5
Marriages .....	3
Other services .....	9
Other meetings .....	35
Confirmations in private .....	5
Confirmations (whole number, of whom colored seventeen).....	1,070
Confirmed by Bishop Peterkin at my request, 13; total .....	1,083
Postulants received .....	2
Candidates for Priest's Orders .....	2
Deacons ordained by Bishop Peterkin .....	2
Priests ordained .....	6
Transfers given .....	4
Transfers received .....	8
Deaconess set apart .....	1
Depositions .....	1

In view of the comparatively full report of our Colonial Churches and their condition made at the last Council, I shall leave that subject to the Committee on Colonial Churches, except to say that as I drove by Lamb's Creek Church, in November, 1908, and saw the preparations going on for making repairs, I had a pleasant subject of reflection which recurred to me frequently during my visitation through the Northern Neck, and when I passed the same place again this Spring and saw the

## Bishop's Address.

new and substantial roof in place, I was cheered as I have not been for a long time. That much at least is done, and it is my experience that everything actually done makes some other and further achievement easier. I hope the Committee on Colonial Churches will find it possible, at some future time, to prepare a little volume describing the improvements which have been made on these old buildings and the use which we now find for them in the daily life of the Church.

Let me remind the Council of what was said in the last address of the Bishop, 1908, about the action of the General Convention proposing changes in the Constitution of the Church. I do not find in the Journal that the Council has acted on these changes as is desirable. You may remember the suggestion made in the last address, that these alterations are so important that they ought to be considered by the members of this body while the incidents as well as debates relating to their passage by the General Convention are fully and clearly remembered.

About the General Disabled Clergy Fund, commonly called the \$5,000,000 Fund, let us do what we can. Rev. Thomas C. Darst is Secretary of our committee on the subject.

It will be remembered that instead of the old plan of holding missionary councils in the years in which the General Convention does not meet, the whole country has been divided into districts called missionary departments, and the Diocese of Virginia has been assigned to the third of these departments. The name of the department at present is the Third Missionary Department. The first Conference of this Department was held in Philadelphia, in the fall of 1908, and the following Dioceses reported and were all represented: Pennsylvania, Central Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pittsburg, Delaware, Easton, Maryland, Washington, Virginia, West Virginia and Southern Virginia. The meeting was largely taken up by the business of organizing. The Rev. Thomas J. Garland was made Department Secretary, and Rev. William Meade Clark was elected representative from the Department to the Board of Missions. It is de-

## Bishop's Address.

sired that the Department meetings shall be held in a principal city in each Diocese to be addressed on Diocesan, Domestic and Foreign Missions. This plan we have under advisement, but I would say just now, that it is the privilege of the Diocese to elect four clerical and four lay representatives each year. This election is to be made by the Council, and I hope you will bear that fact in mind, as imposing on you a duty to be performed before adjournment.

Since we met in regular session, a called meeting has been held for the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor. At that meeting I said to the brethren assembled, that I should not just now, in case of the election and consecration of a Bishop-Coadjutor, ask for the appointment of an Archdeacon for the whole Diocese or appropriation for such an official. At that time the Rev. A. Vaughan Colston was acting as Archdeacon. From January to April he was elected by the Executive Committee of the D. M. S., as Archdeacon, and has since been elected to the same office until expiration of this Council. I do not wish to change a word of what I said in my last address to the Annual Council upon the subject of the Archdeacon and the necessity for such an official, and indeed, the same words might be uttered at this Council with renewed emphasis, because of the valuable work which Archdeacon Colston has done, but it is far from my purpose to burden the Diocese with costs which the churches are unable to meet.

The appeal made by your Finance Committee in behalf of the Contingent Fund, and sent to every rector, church warden and treasurer, was most opportune, and the committee has my warmest thanks for their interest and activity, and especially for the sense of responsibility shown by them in addressing the Diocese on this matter. Their action was a new step, a step in advance and I believe a wise one. The Diocese must be recognized, as well as the Bishop or Bishops, and its treasury must be supplied with the needed funds for its maintenance. For myself, I have never had the slightest doubt that the Dio-

## Bishop's Address.

cese of Virginia, if desirous of the service of two Bishops, would raise the money for them just as easily as it raises the money for one. But two Bishops and an Archdeacon on full salary besides, would be a different thing. The Diocese might possibly feel itself burdened.

Speaking again for myself, I should be disposed to exhaust my resources, both of strength and ingenuity, before making a direct request of the Council for such assistance.

With a Bishop-Coadjutor who will do the work which I assigned at the special meeting of the Council, namely, visit all parishes and preaching places as nearly as possible twice in three years, and help me about filling vacancies, I think I can go on for the present.

Possibly, however, the Diocese knowing the value of Archdeacon Colston's work, may prefer to have him remain in his position and may give the Diocesan Missionary Society money to pay his salary. In that case, I shall be more than glad to have him continue in the office which he so ably fills.

The business before this Council is so important and so varied in its character that I hope we shall not shorten more than is absolutely necessary the time for its transaction, and to this end I would not only suggest, but as far as is proper, would urge that the election of the Bishop-Coadjutor be made the order of the day, immediately after this address, that the election be completed, and that notice be given to the person elected before any other extended business is undertaken.

It is possible for me to report to the Council the receipts for Diocesan work from the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, the Archdeaconry of the colored work, and the Emergency Fund. These sums aggregate \$24,000, divided thus:

Diocesan Missionary Society .....	\$10,348 00
Archdeaconry, Blue Ridge .....	11,250 00
Archdeaconry, Colored .....	1,726 00
Emergency Fund .....	670 00

## Committee Appointed on late Joseph Bryan.

This amount is less than last year, but when extraordinary conditions of 1908 are considered, it is the greatest normal year we have had.

ROBERT A. GIBSON.

Mr. Joseph Wilmer moved the following: That so much of the Bishop's address as referred to the late Mr. Joseph Bryan be referred to a committee, to be appointed by the Chair, who shall prepare a Minute and present it to the Council.

This was adopted, and the Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. Drs. Berryman Green and John Moncure, and Messrs. Joseph Wilmer and P. H. Mayo.

The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt moved that the election of a Bishop Coadjutor be made the order of the day this afternoon immediately upon reassembling after lunch.

Judge Wallace offered the following :

That the motion of Rev. Mr. Burkhardt to proceed to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor be committed to the Finance Committee, with instructions to report immediately after recess, "whether plans for the support of the Bishop Coadjutor have been carefully made," and whether, in the judgment of the said committee, the revenues and finances of the Church are in such a condition as to justify a reasonable probability that the salary fixed at the called Council held in Alexandria on December 16, 1908, can be promptly paid to the Bishop Coadjutor when elected.

The resolution of Judge Wallace was adopted.

The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt moved that the daily business sessions of the Council be from 9:30 to 11 A. M., at which hour Divine Service shall be held. After which the Council shall continue its session until 1 P. M., when a recess shall be taken. Reassembling at 3 P. M., the session shall continue until 6 P. M., which was adopted.

The Council then took a recess until 3 P. M.

## Greetings from Southern Virginia.

WEDNESDAY, 3 P. M.

The Council reassembled and was called to order by the President.

The following telegram was read:

Newport News, Va., May 26, 1909.

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, Leesburg, Va.

The Council, Diocese Southern Virginia, send cordial greetings, praying God's blessing on your deliberations.

WM. A. BROWN.

The Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., moved that a proper reply be sent, which was carried, and the President appointed the Rev. Drs. Downman and Gravatt to respond.

The following was telegraphed:

Leesburg, Va., May 26, 1909.

Rt. Rev. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D., Newport News, Va.

The Council of the Diocese of Virginia cordially reciprocate the kindly greetings of the Diocese of Southern Virginia and wish them God-speed in their work.

J. J. GRAVATT,  
J. Y. DOWNMAN,  
*Committee.*

The Rev. J. W. Ware moved, that this Council sends as its greetings to the Church in Maryland in convention assembled the collect for Whitsunday.

This was adopted, and the President appointed the Secretary and Mr. Corbin Thompson to send the telegram.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the following report of the Committee on Credentials:

We, the Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates report that we have examined the credentials of Lay Delegates as presented by the Secretary, and find that all those whose names were called are entitled to seats in the Council.

In addition thereto, we find that Mr. H. R. Berkeley, alternate from

## Report of Standing Committee.

Christ Church, St. Thomas parish, Orange county, is entitled to a seat in the Council.

R. A. GOODWIN,  
H. C. MARCHANT,  
ROSEWELL PAGE,  
*Committee.*

Mr. H. R. Berkeley took his seat.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented various reports from the Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese, from the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and from the Board of Managers of the Bible and Prayer Book Society, which were referred to the proper Standing Committees.

The Rev. P. P. Phillips presented the report of the Standing Committee:

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese respectfully report that since the Council held in May, 1908, they have given consent to the consecration of the Rev. Frederick Joseph Kinsman as Bishop of Delaware; of the Rev. Alfred Harding, D. D., as Bishop of Washington; of the Rev. Benjamin Brewster as Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado, and to the consecration of Rev. Nathaniel S. Thomas as Missionary Bishop of Wyoming.

The following were recommended to be ordained Priests: Rev. Wiley Roy Mason, Rev. Lorenzo Davenport Vaughan, Rev. David Henry Lewis, Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison, Rev. Ivan M. Green, Rev. Alexander Stuart Gibson.

The following were recommended to be ordained Deacons: W. Russell Bowie and John J. Gravatt, Jr.

The following were recommended to become candidates for Holy Orders: L. P. Franck and George P. Christian.

Six meetings of the committee were held during the year.

P. P. PHILLIPS, *Secretary.*

BERRYMAN GREEN, *President.*

The Rev. Thomas Semmes offered the following new canon, to be numbered Canon X, and moved that it be referred to a committee to report to this Council.

Carried.

## Proposed Canon on Sunday-schools.

## CANON X.

## DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL EDUCATION.

Section 1. There shall be a Committee of the Diocese on Sunday School Education, composed of the Bishop, who shall be *ex-officio* President, and six members appointed annually by the Council, and enlarged by one representative elected by each convocation and local Sunday School Institute in the Diocese, and if there should be in the future a Sunday School Union with local branches, its officers shall be *ex-officio* members of this committee, with one representative elected by each local branch.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Sunday School Education to study the problem of religious instruction and Church training in connection with the Sunday School, to investigate the needs of the Sunday Schools of the Diocese, to adopt such measures as the Committee may deem advisable for promoting their greater efficiency, and to advance the cause of religious education in the Diocese; provided, however, that no course of study or list of books shall be officially recommended by the Committee until such course or list has been formally approved by the Bishop of the Diocese; and provided further, that nothing in this canon shall be so construed as to diminish the authority of the minister of the parish or relieve the responsibility of the same.

Section 3. The Committee shall hold its first meeting at the call of the Bishop, and shall hold such regular meetings as it may find necessary for its work. Special meetings may be called by the Bishop at his discretion, and shall be called when requested by five members of the Committee.

Section 4. As soon as expedient the Bishop shall appoint annually a Diocesan Educational Secretary, subject to confirmation by the Committee on Sunday School Education. His salary shall be fixed by the Council, and his expenses per annum shall not exceed such sum as the Council may determine.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Secretary, when requested by the minister of a parish or mission, to visit the Sunday School of such parish or mission, or to advise upon any matter relating to the educational work of the same. He shall be ready as occasion offers to present the cause of religious education to congregations. He shall be the executive agent of the Committee on Sunday School Education, shall carry out its instructions, and shall report regularly to the Committee at its meetings. He shall perform such other duties in connection with the educational work, or work in the vacant parishes of the Diocese, as the Bishop may assign

## Report of Finance Committee.

him, provided he be not hindered in carrying out the work of the Committee on Sunday School Education.

The President appointed as the Committee on this proposed canon, the Rev. Dr. A. Crawford, the Rev. E. S. Hinks, Mr. H. C. Marchant and Mr. R. W. Hilleary.

It was moved by the Rev. W. E. Callender, that so much of the Bishop's address as bears upon the Archdeacon be referred to a Special Committee to report to the Council.

This was carried, and the following Committee was appointed: The Rev. W. E. Callender, the Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Mr. James Caskie and Mr. John L. Williams.

The President announced the order of the day, the report of the Finance Committee.

The Rev. Dr. A. Crawford moved, that the Council go into executive session to consider the report of the Finance Committee and the election of the Bishop Coadjutor.

The motion was lost.

## REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Mr. James Caskie presented the report of the Finance Committee:

LEESBURG, VA., May 26th, 1909.

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of Robert S. Chamberlayne, Esq., Treasurer, for the fiscal year ending April 30th, 1909, and find them fully and accurately stated, and all disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

The receipts from the various parishes for the Contingent Fund for the year 1906, were \$8,492.54; 1907, \$8,302.96, and the past year \$7,936.64, showing a falling off of \$189.58 from 1906 and of \$366.32 from 1907, a decrease of \$555.90 in two years.

The statements for the fiscal year ending April 30th, 1909, and for comparison for the fiscal year ending April 30th, 1908, are as follows:

## Report of Finance Committee.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR JUST CLOSED AND THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

## RECEIPTS, MAY 1, 1908.

From contingent fund .....	\$ 8,302 96
Dividend on S. Ry. Preferred Stock .....	43 50
Interest on bank balances .....	57 30
Loan at City Bank .....	900 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,303 76
Balance brought forward from previous year .....	207 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,510 76

## DISBURSEMENTS (ordinary).

Salary of Bishop .....	\$ 3,600 00
Traveling expenses of Bishop .....	265 50
Salary and expenses of Secretary .....	210 00
Salary and expenses of Treasurer .....	212 55
Salary of Assistant Secretary .....	25 00
Printing and distributing Journal .....	744 00
Other printing .....	50 25
Salaries and expenses of Examining Chaplains .....	215 34
Stationery for Secretary .....	4 15
Sexton at Council .....	15 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,341 79

## DISBURSEMENTS (extraordinary).

Note due on Bishop's residence .....	\$ 2,500 00
Interest on same .....	62 50
Repairs to Bishop's residence .....	433 75
General Convention assessment .....	270 00
Rent of office of Bishop .....	300 00
J. A. Moncure, Treasurer, for salary of Archdeacon .....	250 00
Rev. J. H. Dickinson, salary and expenses .....	91 00
H. C. Riely, Treasurer, Sunday-school Commission .....	100 00
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses to standing committee .....	13 06
Gorham & Co., seal for Diocese .....	50 00
Court fee, etc., in connection with purchase Bishop's house....	11 78
Insurance on Bishop's residence .....	21 25
Postoffice box rent .....	6 00

## Report of Finance Committee.

Nowlan & Co., cleaning communion plate .....	1 00
Interest on loan at bank .....	9 30
City culvert tax .....	3 30
E. L. Goodwin, expenses to General Convention .....	5 75
	<u>\$ 9,470 42</u>
Balance in bank May 1, 1908 .....	40 34
	<u>\$ 9,510 76</u>

## RECEIPTS, MAY 1, 1909.

From contingent fund .....	\$ 7,936 64
Interest on bank balances .....	61 36
	<u>\$ 7,998 00</u>
Balance brought from previous year .....	40 34
	<u>\$8,038 34</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS (ordinary).

Bishop's salary .....	\$ 3,600 00
Bishop's traveling expenses .....	298 00
Secretary's salary and expenses .....	210 00
Treasurer's salary and expenses .....	211 20
Assistant Secretary's salary .....	25 00
Examining Chaplains' salaries and expenses .....	215 95
Bishop's office rent .....	300 00
Printing and distributing Journals .....	780 00
Other printing .....	111 49
Salary and expenses Statistician .....	92 27
Sexton at Council .....	15 00
Expenses Rev. J. J. Gravatt to standing committee .....	8 75
City culvert tax on Bishop's residence .....	3 30
Postoffice box rent .....	6 00
Insurance on Bishop's residence .....	2 50
Postage for Secretary and Treasurer .....	6 04
Sunday-school Commission .....	100 00
	<u>\$ 5,985 50</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS (extraordinary).

Loan at City Bank .....	\$ 900 00
Bishop's expenses to London .....	500 00
Past services of the Historiographer .....	200 00

## Report of Finance Committee.

Repairs to Bishop's residence .....	64 30
Expenses of Secretary to Special Council .....	5 00
Services of the Sexton at Special Council .....	6 00
	<u>\$ 7,660 80</u>
Balance in City Bank May 1, 1909 .....	377 54
	<u>\$ 8,038 34</u>

It will be seen from the above that there is included therein the loan of \$900.00 which has been paid off, and that there remains a balance of \$377.54 in bank to the credit of the Treasurer, May 1, 1909.

Your Committee's report for last year showed that there remained unpaid the items of \$500.00 and \$333.00, making \$833.00, which was authorized to be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society for the Archdeacon's salary up to December 1st, 1907. This amount, \$833.00, has been "remitted" by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and no longer remains as a charge against this account.

Your Committee recommends the continuation of the envelope system used in the collection of the Contingent Fund, with such change in the backing on the envelopes as this Committee may suggest before they are again needed, and that they be distributed as heretofore by the Secretary, and the cost paid by the Treasurer, and that this method of aiding the collection of the Contingent Fund be made a standing order of the Council.

Your Committee recommends that the sum of \$300.00 be paid the Bishop for an office, and for such clerical assistance as he may require, and they further recommend that the Treasurer pay the sum of \$75.00 to the Rev. J. H. Dickinson for his services in preparing the tabulated statement in the report of the several parishes, and his necessary expenses.

In view of the proceedings of the Council at its annual meeting in Fredericksburg, in May last, and its special meeting in Alexandria in December last, as to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor, when the Reverend Dr. Berryman Green was elected, but afterwards declined, and in view of the proposed election of a Bishop-Coadjutor at this annual meeting in Leesburg, your Committee begs reference to its following report made to the Special Council.

"That it did not know where the funds were to come from to pay the salary, house rent and traveling expenses of the Bishop-Coadjutor, but

## Report of Finance Committee.

if the Council decided to elect a Bishop-Coadjutor, the salary, house rent, and allowance for traveling expenses, were certainly reasonable; and the Committee also stated that it (the Committee) could not be responsible for such payments unless the Contingent Fund is more liberally paid up, as required, as it is the only provision made for such payments."

In anticipation of the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor and the consequent increased demands upon the Treasurer of the Diocese for his salary, etc., and the fact that this increased demand will create a deficiency, especially as the past several years' collections for this fund has yearly decreased, there must be increased receipts from the churches and parishes to meet this new demand. Your Committee, with a desire to meet such emergency, issued in April last a circular addressed "To the Rectors, Vestries and Congregations in the Diocese of Virginia," requesting that the same be read by the Vestries, and by the Rectors, to their respective congregations, with the hope that the information given therein, and the appeal made, would arouse greater interest, and more liberal responses for the support of the Bishops and for meeting the Council's expenses.

Believing that the communicants and friends of the Church, who give so liberally to missions, and its other objects, fail to give as liberally to the support of the Bishops, and for the payment of the expenses of the Diocese, because they do not understand, and therefore are not so interested in this, the Contingent Fund, your Committee issued said circular and appeal, quoting extracts from the Canons and the proceedings of the Council in the matter of the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor, and as to the Contingent Fund, hoping to create a better understanding as to this, and the necessity as to more regular and more liberal responses to this Contingent Fund, as well as for the harmonizing of certain views on these points, and especially for the better information of not only each vestry, but each vestryman, as to their individual responsibility, to see to the collection, and payment to the Treasurer of the Diocese, as required, the sum necessary "For the purpose of defraying such expenses of the Diocese as may be authorized by the Council or directed by the Committee on Finance."

Canon XVIII—now Canon VIII—as revised, 1906, reads as follows:

## CANON VIII.

SECTION I. "The vestries of the several parishes and of the several separate congregations shall pay quarterly, or at each annual Council, as each vestry may determine for itself, to the Treasurer of the Diocese,

## Report of Finance Committee.

a sum of money to be ascertained in amount on the basis of one dollar for each communicant, belonging to the several parishes and separate congregations, &c."

Only about eleven of the vestries or churches seem to have recognized their obligations under this Canon, they only having paid in full their apportionment on the basis of one dollar for each communicant, whether they have collected the same or not. This they have done by making up any deficiency from their church funds, or otherwise. This we recommend shall be done by all of the vestries, who should give supervision to the sum to be paid to the Treasurer before it is sent to him.

Your Committee finds under the general head of "Parochial Reports," in the Journal of 1908, from page 146 to page 299, in addition to the list of vestrymen, wardens, etc., of each parish, a "Financial Summary" and sometimes "Remarks." These it is desirable should be so printed there, for each parish or church, but we do not think it necessary to print therewith the other data given, as to the number of baptisms, confirmations, communicants, offerings, churches, etc., because these latter facts and figures are taken from the same reports made by the several parishes and churches, and by the Rev. J. H. Dickinson are tabulated in a much more convenient and condensed form, and are printed in columns under the heading of "Parochial," "Church" and "Financial," in the same Journal, as will be seen, on pages from 300 to 329, inclusive.

The names of the vestrymen and others in the reports, together with any remarks, being thus separated from the tabulated statement, should be entirely satisfactory, and if so printed in the Journal, we are informed that by the omission of the other figures, as heretofore printed under the heading of "Parochial Reports," it will not only save duplication of the same, but the printer states that it will cut down the cost of the printing of the Journal so as to save about \$175.00.

For this reason, and to save this amount in the cost, the Committee recommends that this change be made in printing the Journal, or that the same be referred to this Committee to consider with power to act as they may deem best.

Should a Bishop-Coadjutor be elected we estimate that it will take at least \$10,250 to pay all expenses for which the Contingent Fund will be liable, which will be about \$2,250.00 above what was received for the year April 30th, 1909.

We recommend that the ordinary expenses of the Diocese be paid.

JAMES CASKIE.  
P. H. MAYO.

---

 Nominations for Bishop Coadjutor.
 

---

Judge Wallace moved, that the report be received and filed, and that its recommendations be taken up later.

Carried.

Mr. John L. Williams moved, that the Council do now go into the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

Carried.

The President announced that nominations were in order.

The Rev. William M. Clark nominated the Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D.

The nomination was seconded by the Rev. Dr. Downman, Mr. Rosewell Page, Mr. John L. Williams, the Rev. L. R. Mason, Dr. M. M. Walker, the Rev. Cary Gamble, the Rev. J. W. Ware, the Rev. E. E. Osgood and the Rev. R. A. Goodwin.

The Rev. Dr. A. Crawford nominated the Rev. Robert S. Coupland.

The Rev. Dr. James W. Morris nominated the Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D.

Dr. Brown's nomination was seconded by the Rev. H. B. Lee, the Rev. William J. Morton, and the Rev. E. S. Hinks.

It was moved by the Rev. Dr. Downman, that the Rule of Order requiring the Council to sit tonight as a Board of Missions be suspended, which motion was adopted.

Dr. Downman then moved, that after the Council shall have been bidden to prayer by the Bishop, it shall adjourn to meet again at 8 o'clock P. M., and that the present order of the day be then continued.

Carried.

The Bishop bade the Council to prayer for the special guidance

---

 Ballot taken for Bishop Coadjutor.
 

---

of the Holy Spirit in the work before it, after which the Council adjourned until 8 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council was called to order by the President, and the order of the day was resumed.

Mr. H. C. Marchant nominated for Bishop Coadjutor the Rev. Harry B. Lee.

Mr. Lee requested that his name be not considered.

The Rev. J. M. Robeson nominated the Rev. William D. Smith. Mr. James Carr Baker seconded this nomination.

There being no further nominations, the President appointed as tellers :

For the clerical vote, the Rev. G. Otis Mead and Mr. N. L. Turner.

For the lay vote, the Rev. M. S. Eagle and Dr. M. M. Walker.

The ballot was then taken and the tellers retired.

Pending the counting of the vote, the Rev. Dr. Massie read the following report :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE MATTER OF GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF.

*To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:*

At the last annual Council a committee was appointed under the following resolution:

*"Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to examine the relations now existing between the General Clergy Relief Society and the various societies within the Diocese having the same or similar objects, and report to the next Council what changes, if any, ought to be made in those relations."*

Pursuant to that resolution your Committee beg to report that they have examined the relations existing between the aforesaid societies and

## Report of Committee on General Clergy Relief.

have found certain important facts indicating in their judgment need for some change.

First: Under the eligibility rules of our Diocesan societies for The Relief of Disabled Clergy and for Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergy, a clergyman may spend a large part of his life in this Diocese and then if he dies or becomes disabled shortly after removing to another Diocese, neither the clergyman, if he is alive and disabled, nor his family, if he is dead, can receive aid from our Diocesan societies because he was not connected with the Diocese at the time of his death or disability.

Therefore we have cases of disabled clergy and families of deceased clergy residing in this Diocese, who, although both needy and worthy, cannot receive help from our Diocesan societies. Fortunately such cases can and do receive help from the General Clergy Relief Fund, and so we come to this other fact indicating a need of change.

Second: Persons residing in this Diocese have been receiving from the General Clergy Relief Fund each year from 1904 to 1907, an average amount of \$981.67 in excess of the contributions from this Diocese to the General Clergy Relief Fund.

Third: Owing to the income from invested funds and to contributions from individuals and churches, the Disabled Clergy Fund of Virginia has had an average yearly surplus of \$680.67 for the past ten years.

The Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese has had from like sources an average yearly surplus of \$164.74. Total yearly surplus for the last ten years for our two societies, \$841.41. Meanwhile the General Clergy Relief Fund has been sending into our Diocese each year \$981.67 more than it has been receiving from the Diocese.

We are thus building up a surplus while residents of our Diocese are living on the bounty of the Church in other Dioceses.

These facts seem to your Committee to call for some change.

We believe that the best plan would be to have a Diocesan committee to co-operate with the General Clergy Relief Fund on the one hand, and our Diocesan societies on the other hand, and co-ordinate their efforts; but we do not think that the time has come for this plan and therefore we do not recommend it at this time.

We recognize that the income from the invested funds in possession of our two Diocesan societies cannot be diverted to other objects. Also that contributions from churches and individuals sent to our Diocesan societies under the present and heretofore existing understanding cannot be diverted to other objects.

## Report of Committee on General Clergy Relief.

We therefore recommend that the Treasurer of the Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia be, and hereby is directed to send each year hereafter to the General Clergy Relief Fund, the sum of \$500.00 (five hundred dollars) or such part thereof as he may be able to send, after using the income from the invested funds of his society, supplemented by contributions from churches and individuals, to supply the needs of the beneficiaries of his society as heretofore.

We further recommend that the Treasurer of The Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Virginia be, and hereby is directed to send each year hereafter to the General Clergy Relief Fund, the sum of \$100.00 (one hundred dollars) or such part thereof, as he may be able to send, after providing as heretofore for the beneficiaries of the society of which he is treasurer.

The money in both cases is to be taken not from the income of the invested funds, but from the contributions. We consider this use of the funds perfectly justifiable and right, as the money will be given in future with that understanding.

Your Committee cannot close this report without paying their tribute of appreciation to Colonel William H. Palmer, Treasurer of the Disabled Clergy Fund, and to Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, for their faithful and efficient services as treasurers of their respective societies. The Diocese owes much to them both for their loving care in the trusts committed to them.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT K. MASSIE,  
THOMAS C. DARST,  
J. Y. DOWNMAN,  
R. CARTER SCOTT,  
JAMES CASKIE.

The report was received, and the recommendations made therein were adopted seriatim.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin announced that there were two vacancies in the Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese, caused by the deaths of Mr. Joseph Bryan and Mr. C. C. Baughman. He nominated the following gentlemen from whom the Trustees should select one to fill the place of the late Mr. Bryan—viz: Mr.

## Report of Committee on Church Property.

Charles Davenport, Mr. James Caskie, Mr. John R. Cary; and the following from whom they should select one to fill the place of the late Mr. Baughman—viz: Mr. John B. Minor, Mr. Henry C. Riely, Mr. W. H. Urquhart.

On motion, these gentlemen were nominated to the Trustees accordingly.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the following report:

## REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

This Committee would respectfully report that during the past year only \$70.10 has been spent on the Episcopal Residence for repairs, insurance, &c. The house is insured for \$12,500; \$5,000 of this amount is in one company and \$2,500 in each of three other companies.

No question of title to property has been before the Committee during the past year.

R. A. GOODWIN,  
*For the Committee.*

Mr. H. C. Marchant read the report of the Principal of Stuart Hall.

STUART HALL, STAUNTON, VA., May 13, 1909.

*To the Bishop and Council of Virginia:*

Gentlemen,—In making my annual report for the session of 1908-1909, I acknowledge with gratitude that the year has been a successful one. The health of the school has been remarkable and the scholarship good. The interest in Sunday School and Missions has been quickened, and the Missionary Society of the school has been active in its efforts to meet pledges, giving over three hundred dollars to mission causes in addition to its contribution to Diocesan Missions. A large number of the school are Church members, but at the Bishop's visitation eleven of our household were confirmed.

In September we open the new Whittle Memorial Hall, which contains a fine gymnasium, adequate dining room and library, a complete infirmary, and one floor of bed rooms. This addition will increase the capacity of the school and add to its usefulness; but it will also add to my responsibilities, and I ask the interest and co-operation of all Church people in the two Dioceses in assisting me to carry on the work of education in all Churchly matters.

Faithfully yours,  
MARIA P. DUVAL, *Principal.*

## The Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D., Elected Bishop Coadjutor.

The tellers reported the result of the ballot for Bishop Coadjutor.

## CLERICAL VOTE.

Whole number of votes cast, 63. Necessary to a choice, 32.

The Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D., received.....	37
The Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., received.....	17
The Rev. William D. Smith received.....	4
The Rev. Robert S. Coupland received.....	4
The Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, D. D., received.....	1
	63

G. OTIS MEAD,  
A. L. TURNER,  
Tellers.

## LAY VOTE.

Whole number of votes cast, 51. Necessary to a choice, 26.

The Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D., received.....	29
The Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., received.....	14
The Rev. William D. Smith received.....	5
The Rev. Harry B. Lee received.....	2
The Rev. Robert S. Coupland received.....	1
	51

M. S. EAGLE,  
M. M. WALKER,  
Tellers.

The President announced that the Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D., had received a concurrent majority of the votes cast by each order and was elected Bishop Coadjutor.

Mr. Jas. Carr Baker moved that the election be made unanimous.

This motion was carried by a rising vote, *nem. con.*

On motion of Dr. M. M. Walker the Rev. Wm. Meade Clark was appointed to inform Dr. Lloyd by telegram of his election.

The Canonical Testimonials in favor of the Rev. Arthur Selden

## Canonical Testimonials Signed.

Lloyd, D. D., were then signed by a constitutional majority of the Council as follows:

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the sacred order and office of Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Reverend

ARTHUR SELDEN LLOYD, D. D.,

is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that holy office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of a Bishop to the honor of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

Robert A. Gibson,  
Herbert H. Barber,  
W. Russell Bowie,  
W. H. Burkhardt,  
J. F. Burks,  
E. B. Burwell,  
Edgar Carpenter,  
W. Edward Callender,  
R. S. Carter,  
W. M. Clark,  
John F. Coleman,  
Giles B. Cooke,  
A. Crawford,  
William H. Darbie,  
Thomas C. Darst,  
J. Y. Downman,  
M. S. Eagle,  
Josiah R. Ellis,  
Robt. W. Forsyth,  
Cary Gamble,  
Alex. Stuart Gibson,  
E. L. Goodwin,

James Ashby,  
James Carr Baker,  
John B. Minor,  
George V. Bell,  
H. R. Berkeley,  
James Caskie,  
L. M. Blackford,  
W. W. Chamblin,  
H. M. Clarkson,  
J. Churchill Cooke,  
H. Guy Corbett,  
Jenkyn Davies,  
C. H. Goldsborough,  
John Greaves,  
R. W. Hilleary,  
Fred B. Jones,  
F. Ellis Jones,  
H. C. Marchant,  
P. H. Mayo,  
Wm. H. McCuen,  
W. P. Moncure,  
John D. Moore,

## Canonical Testimonials Signed.

R. A. Goodwin,  
J. J. Gravatt,  
Berryman Green,  
Lewis Carter Harrison,  
Edwin S. Hinks,  
Edw. Valentine Jones,  
Paca Kennedy,  
H. G. Lane,  
H. B. Lee,  
Wm. B. Lee,  
David H. Lewis  
Landon R. Mason,  
W. R. Mason,  
Robert K. Massie,  
George P. Mayo,  
R. J. McBryde,  
Hugh M. McIlhany, Jr.,  
G. Otis Mead,  
Everard Meade,  
F. A. Meade,  
Wm. Nelson Meade,  
R. W. Micou,  
John Moncure,  
James W. Morris,  
William J. Morton,  
Frederick W. Neve,  
J. J. Norwood,  
Earnest Earle Osgood,  
P. P. Phillips,  
J. M. Robeson,  
F. L. Robinson,  
Thos. Semmes,  
W. N. Tillinghast,  
S. R. Tyler,  
J. W. Ware,  
S. S. Ware,  
Joseph F. Mitchell,  
Charles L. Somers.

Chas. J. Newell,  
J. K. M. Norton,  
George W. Olivier,  
Rosewell Page,  
R. Powell Page,  
E. A. Palmer,  
Thos. Poindexter,  
T. Crawford Redd,  
Thos. C. Ruffin,  
R. Carter Scott,  
B. Morgan Shepherd,  
John F. Scott,  
John L. Bouldin,  
John L. Williams,  
Corbin Thompson,  
L. M. Dow,  
A. F. Turner,  
B. B. Turner,  
N. L. Turner,  
W. T. Tyrer,  
M. M. Walker, M. D.  
Chas. L. Williams,  
R. Carter Wellford,  
A. W. Wallace,  
Joseph Wilmer,  
G. M. Walker.

I E. L. Goodwin, Secretary of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, do certify that on the first day of the session of the one hundred and four-

## Finance and Standing Committees Elected.

teenth annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia, held in St. James Church, Leesburg, Virginia, on the 26th day of May, 1909, the above testimonial in favor of the Reverend Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D., elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia, was signed in open Council by a constitutional majority of the said Council, namely by the Clergymen and Lay Delegates whose names are thereto appended.

E. L. GOODWIN,  
*Secretary of the Council of the  
Diocese of Virginia.*

Leesburg, Virginia, May 26, 1909.

The Council then, on motion, adjourned until tomorrow morning at 9:30 o'clock.

THURSDAY, MAY 27TH, 1909, 9:30 A. M.

The Council was called to order, the Bishop in the Chair.

Prayer was said by the Rev. J. W. Ware.

The minutes of the first day's session were read and approved.

The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt read the report of Miss Stuart, President and Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese. (See Appendix A.)

Judge Wallace nominated the following gentlemen as the Finance Committee for the ensuing year, Mr. P. H. Mayo, Mr. James Caskie and Judge R. Carter Scott; and they were elected.

The Rev. Dr. Moncure nominated the former Standing Committee of the Diocese for the re-election, namely:

The Rev. P. P. Phillips, Col. Arthur Herbert,  
The Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., Mr. L. M. Blackford, LL. D.,  
The Rev. J. J. Gravatt, D. D., Mr. John R. Zimmerman.

On motion, the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the Council for these gentlemen, which he did and they were declared elected.

## Executive Committee Elected.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin nominated the following as the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society; who were elected:

The Bishop.

The Bishop Coadjutor (when there be one).

The Reverend—

Messrs.

R. A. Goodwin,	G. G. Minor,
L. R. Mason,	W. C. Bentley,
W. M. Clark,	Jno. R. Wheat, M. D.,
J. Y. Downman, D. D.,	S. Rutherford Rose,
J. J. Gravatt, D. D.,	James A. Moncure,
R. W. Forsyth,	W. Minor Woodward,
E. E. Osgood,	F. D. Beveridge,
Jas. W. Morris, D. D.,	J. Stewart Bryan,
W. D. Smith from the Valley Convocation,	
S. S. Ware from the Rappahannock Valley Convocation,	
Wm. B. Lee from the Richmond Convocation,	
J. W. Ware from the Piedmont Convocation,	
Geo. P. Mayo from the Albemarle Convocation.	

To fill a vacancy in the Standing Committee on Church Property, the Rev. Dr. Moncure nominated Mr. J. Stewart Bryan, and he was elected.

Mr. Rosewell Page presented his report as Treasurer of Bethany Institute, and also the report of the Brotherhood. The latter was referred to the proper Committee.

Mr. H. C. Marchant moved that Mr. W. J. Cary, of Cople Parish, whose credentials had not been received owing to the illness of his rector, be seated as a lay delegate.

Carried, and Mr. Cary took his seat.

## SPECIAL CHURCH FUNDS.

The Rev. W. N. Tillinghast presented the following report:

## Episcopal and Disabled Clergy Fund Reports.

The Committee on "Special Funds of Churches" report that they have carefully examined the accounts of the same, finding them correct and all disbursements sustained by proper vouchers.

W. N. TILLINGHAST,  
JOHN L. BOULDIN.

## EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Rev. Cary Gamble presented the following report :

The Committee appointed on the Episcopal Fund beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the accounts of the Treasurer of this fund, and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

CARY GAMBLE,  
CHAS. H. GOLDSBOROUGH.

## DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

The Rev. Thos. C. Darst presented the report of the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund as follows :

We, your Committee, have examined this report, and beg leave to submit that we find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

THOMAS C. DARST,  
JOHN P. BURKE.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin read the following :

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF THE GENERAL CHURCH.

The Committee to whom was referred that portion of the Bishop's address at the last Council relating to the amendments to the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church proposed by the General Convention of 1907, and to be finally acted upon by the next Convention, to whom has also been handed the official notification to the Council of such proposed alterations, would respectfully report:

The amendments proposed are five in number. The first in order, and in interest, if not in practical importance, is the preamble to the Constitution as a whole. It is designed to supply what has seemed a formal defect in that instrument, in that it has no descriptive or definitive foreword; and also to infuse into the dry bones of its mechanism some breath of the spirit which animates the Church, some expression of the

## Report of Committee on Amendments to Constitution of General Church.

vital principles by which she is governed as a holy and living organism. As the Constitution now stands the name of God appears in it but once, and then in quotation marks, while there is not a reference to the Divine Head of the Church or to the Holy Spirit, nor any direct allusion to her origin, or mission, or faith, or reason for existence. The preamble as proposed is in these words:

"Prefix to the Constitution the following

## PREAMBLE

This American Church first planted in Virginia, in the year of our Lord 1607, by representatives of the ancient Church of England; acknowledging the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, the record of God's Revelation of Himself in his Son, and to contain all things necessary to salvation; holding the Catholic Creeds, to-wit, the Apostles' Creed and the Nicene Creed, to be a sufficient statement of the Christian Faith; maintaining the Orders of the Sacred Ministry in such form as from the Apostles' time they have been continued; reverently conserving the Sacraments ordained by Christ Himself; and accounting to be members of the flock of Christ all who have been duly baptized in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, has set forth and established, for the furtherance of the work to which it has been called of God, the following

## CONSTITUTION."

The phraseology of this stately and well-balanced paragraph is almost beyond criticism. It is seen to contain seven statements. The first defines "This American Church," the Church of which the following paper is the governmental Constitution, by reference to its historic origin and continuity. The four clauses which follow express in measured terms her position upon, and her allegiance to, the four fundamentals of the doctrine, the faith, the ministry, and the Sacraments. The sixth clause is a catholic recognition of all who are sacramentally of the flock of Christ, while the last acknowledges her call of God to His sacred service. The language, except in a single parenthetical line, is strictly parallel to that of our most venerable formularies. The tone throughout is markedly eirenical. "The polemic attitude is avoided, and the controversial note is absent." In the judgment of your Committee this Preamble is not only unobjectionable but is a fitting, timely and conservative expression of the Church's position on these essential points.

The second proposed Amendment provides for the election of the Pre-

## Report of Committee on Amendments to Constitution of General Church.

siding Bishop of the Church, and for a limited term in that office. At present the Senior Bishop by consecration, having jurisdiction in the United States, is Presiding Bishop, and holds office until his death, resignation or disability. This is, however, but a recent provision of the Constitution, having been adopted in 1901. Before that time the Presiding Bishop held office by virtue of a Rule of Order of the House of Bishops, which Rule that body could alter at its will, and in fact did alter at least three times in its early history. Courtesy, however, at that time dictated that the Senior Bishop should be President of the House, and the very few duties then attaching to the position could be performed by him as well as by any other, so this became the fixed custom which it has been found hard to change. But with the growth of the Church and the enlargement of her corporate activities these duties of the Presiding Bishop have multiplied enormously both in number and importance, and are likely to increase yet more. They are onerous, intricate, and sometimes of a very delicate nature. They demand for their performance not only time and labor, but a vigorous mind, sound judgment, wide knowledge and prompt business habits. The incongruity of assigning these duties to the Bishop who chances to be the Senior by consecration, who will certainly be among the oldest in years, and probably among the most infirm in body and mind, has long been sufficiently obvious.

The change proposed in the Constitution is as follows:

"Strike out Section 3 of Article I., and insert in place of it the following:

"SECTION 3. Upon the expiration of the term of office of the Presiding Bishop, the General Convention shall elect the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The House of Bishops shall choose one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be such Presiding Bishop, by the vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, such choice to be subject to confirmation by the House of Deputies by vote of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, voting by orders.

"The Presiding Bishop shall discharge such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and the Canons of the General Convention.

"The Presiding Bishop so elected shall hold office for six years, unless meanwhile he shall have reached the seventieth year of his age, when his tenure of office shall end in any case, or shall have resigned his Episcopal jurisdiction, or, with the consent of the General Convention,

## Report of Committee on Amendments to Constitution of General Church.

his office as Presiding Bishop, or, unless, for infirmity or other sufficient cause, he may have been relieved of such office by the General Convention by the concurrent vote, first of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to vote in the House of Bishops, and then of a majority of the Clerical and lay Deputies of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, voting by orders.

"The salary of the Presiding Bishop as such shall be fixed and paid by the General Convention, as may be provided by Canon of such Convention.

"When, for any reason, a vacancy in the office shall occur, or if, by reason of infirmity, the Presiding Bishop shall become disabled, the House of Bishops shall elect one of its number to act as Presiding Bishop until the next meeting of the General Convention."

While, as our Bishop suggests, the change proposed is a very decided one, it is to be noted that the Amendment confers upon the Presiding Bishop no new title, dignity or authority, and his duties are those only which are or may be prescribed by law. The office will normally pass from Bishop to Bishop, and from See to See, with each successive election. While we might wish that this feature were more definitely provided for, and also that the language of the amendment were less ambiguous in one place, yet we think that its provisions are sufficiently guarded, and that the change proposed is strongly demanded to meet the future necessities of the Church.

The next proposed amendment is an addition to the Constitution permitting the election and consecration of Suffragan Bishops.

"Insert in Article II. as Section 4 the following, and renumber the present Section 4:

"It shall be lawful for a Diocese, with the consent of the Bishop of that Diocese, to elect one or more Suffragan Bishops, without right of succession, and with seat and without vote in the House of Bishops. A Suffragan Bishop shall be consecrated and hold office under such conditions and limitations other than those provided in this Article as may be provided by Canons of the General Convention. He shall be eligible as Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor of a Diocese, or as a Suffragan in another Diocese, or he may be elected by the House of Bishops as a Missionary Bishop."

This radical departure from the time-honored policy of the American Church was proposed, as is well understood, in answer to the demand for more effectiveness, and less friction, in the prosecution of the Church's work among the colored population of our land. Several expedients were

## Report of Committee on Amendments to Constitution of General Church.

suggested and ably defended in the Convention to this end; and no question was more carefully or seriously considered by it than this. To the majority it seemed that the plan of allowing any Diocese that so desired to place a Suffragan Bishop, presumably, but not necessarily, a colored Bishop, over this work in that Diocese, was more conservative, and offered fewer difficulties, than any other. Moreover the provision is a general one, and may be adopted by any Diocese having, for instance, a large foreign population, or other work of a special character. In effect it allows a Diocese to have one or more Assistant Bishops, in addition to a Bishop-Coadjutor, without primary jurisdiction or right of succession; and it is in line with the law and custom of the English Church, where some of the Dioceses have from two to five Assistant or Suffragan Bishops. The practical working of this new provision of the Constitution, should it be adopted, will be governed by the Canon which will have to be enacted to prescribe the "conditions and limitations" of the office, and a Committee has already been appointed to frame such a Canon in anticipation of the adoption of the amendment.

In regard to the objection raised by our own Bishop to giving a Suffragan Bishop a seat, though without a vote, in the House of Bishops, we have no recommendation to offer. It is a question in which the House of Bishops is chiefly interested, and on which its judgment has been deliberately expressed, while in the House of Deputies it received little or no special consideration.

The next amendment proposed is meant to supply what experience has shown to be a defect in our laws concerning the trial of a clergyman, and to bring the Constitution and the Canons into more perfect accord at a point where they now seem to conflict. It is in these words, and is self-explanatory:

"Add to the second paragraph of Article IX. of the Constitution the following sentence, namely:

"The General Convention may also provide by Canon for the trial of a Presbyterian or Deacon in the Diocese or Missionary District in which an offence is alleged to have been committed by him."

The final proposed change is as follows:

"Add to Article X. at the end thereof the following proviso:

"And provided further, that in editions of the Book of Common Prayer in foreign languages, such verbal alterations as may be necessary to adapt the same to local conditions may be made by the authority of the Bishop of the Diocese or Missionary District in which it is used, subject to the approval of the Presiding Bishop."

## Morning Prayer Said.

Here again the amendment is demanded by the necessities of the case. The Chinaman does not wish to pray for our President but for his own Emperor, while the Brazilian does not like his Church to be called an "infidel" Church, which, we are told, is the meaning that attaches there to the word Protestant. Only such needful changes are allowed, as shall in no way affect doctrine or essential usage, and in point of fact such verbal alterations have already been made wherever the Prayer Book has been translated for use in our foreign missionary fields.

No action upon these amendments is required of the Council, but it is entirely within its province, and has been customary, for the Council to express its assent or dissent to such proposed alterations in the fundamental law of the Church, as at least a guide to its Deputies in the following General Convention. We therefore suggest the adoption of this Resolution:

That this Council approves the alterations in the Constitution proposed by the General Convention of 1907.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN,  
W. M. CLARK,  
A. CRAWFORD,  
J. J. GRAVATT,  
P. H. MAYO,  
L. M. BLACKFORD,  
JOSEPH WILMER,  
*Committee.*

On motion of the Rev. James W. Morris, D. D., the report was received and ordered to be printed in the Journal, and to lie over for consideration at the next Council.

The Council here suspended its business for Divine service.

Morning Prayer was said by the Rev. Alex. Stuart Gibson and the Rev. J. J. Gravatt, D. D. The sermon was preached by the Rev. William J. Morton.

## Sundry Business.

THURSDAY, 12:15 P. M.

The Council was called to order after Divine service.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin moved that a committee of five be appointed to consider that part of the Bishop's address which referred to the Five Million Dollar Pension Fund.

Carried, and the Chair appointed as such committee Mr. H. C. Marchant, Judge A. W. Wallace, Mr. James Caskie, the Rev. R. A. Goodwin, and the Rev. Thomas C. Darst.

On motion of the Rev. W. M. Clark, the report of the Finance Committee was then taken up to be acted upon.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved, as a substitute for that part of the report bearing upon the publication of parochial reports, that the whole question as to the publication of the parochial reports be referred for decision to a committee to consist of the Bishop, the Secretary, the Statistician, and the Finance Committee, which was carried.

As thus amended, the report with its recommendations was adopted.

The Rev. Thomas C. Darst moved the following :

That a committee, to consist of the Rev. William M. Clark and Mr. John B. Minor, be appointed to see the Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, D. D., and personally to notify him of his election as Bishop Coadjutor.

The motion was adopted.

## BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY.

The Rev. Wm. B. Lee presented the following report:

Your Committee has examined the account of the Treasurer of the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society, and find the same correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WM. B. LEE, *Chairman*.

## Report of Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society.

## REPORT OF THE BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

At the Council held in May, 1908, the name of the Virginia Prayer Book Distribution Society was changed to the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society of the Diocese of Virginia.

During the past year this Society has donated to nineteen mission points and feeble parishes over 400 Prayer Books, 450 hymnals, and 104 Bibles.

It will be seen by comparison with previous reports that the good work of the Society is increasing. During the past year the Treasurer has received \$138.88 from sixteen churches. This is an increase over last year, but the demands upon the Society have been so much greater than heretofore that the treasury is now nearly empty, though we began the year with a balance of \$117.50.

There are a number of applications now before the Society which cannot be met for lack of funds.

The Council recommends an annual offering for this good work, and we earnestly request the clergy of the Diocese to bring the needs of the Society to the attention of their congregations.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN, *Secretary*.

## COLONIAL CHURCHES.

The Rev. Wm. B. Lee also presented the following:

Your Committee on Colonial Churches respectfully submit the following report:

Old Lambs Creek Church, Brunswick Parish, in King George county, under the charge of Rev. Byrd T. Turner, has been repaired and is now in better condition than many of the Colonial churches now in use.

We have obtained a partial list of these churches that have passed into other hands, as follows: Old Upper Church, in Middlesex county, has for a number of years been in the hands of the Baptists.

Old Lower Church, in Middlesex county, is in the hands of Methodists.

Mattaponi Church, St. Stephen's Parish, in the middle of King and Queen county, passed into the hands of the Baptists about the year 1840; this property was granted by the Governor of Virginia in that year to Mr. John Pollard, and by him to the Baptists. About the same time Mr. Pollard gave the marble font of Mattaponi Church to Old Fork Church, Hanover.

## Report of Committee on Colonial Churches.

The Old Church, in Stratton Major Parish, lower King and Queen, is in a very bad condition, and is in the hands of the Methodists.

Mangohick Church, King William county, is in the hands of the negro Baptists.

Aquinton Church, near the center of King William county, is in the hands of the Methodists.

Old West Point or Old St. John's Church, in lower King William, is in bad condition and is in the hands of Capt. R. E. Lee and of the heirs of Dr. Richards, and steps are being taken to have it transferred to the Church.

Your committee are glad to note that in many of our Colonial Parishes not only are the old churches being repaired, but at or near the ruins of the old churches new churches or chapels are being built. Within the past three years St. John's Church, Berkeley Parish, Spotsylvania county, has been built about a mile and a half from the old site, which is twenty-eight miles from Fredericksburg.

St. Stephen's Church, Northumberland county, has been rebuilt at or near the old site, which is about six miles from Readeville.

Wicomico Church has recently been rebuilt on the old site in Wicomico Parish, Northumberland county.

St. Margaret's Church, St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline, destroyed by fire some years ago, has been replaced by a very neat frame church.

The walls of old Farnham Church, Richmond county, are standing and in good condition, and it is hoped that the building will be restored in the near future.

Your committee hopes to have a fuller report on these restored churches for the next Council.

WM. B. LEE,  
JOHN MONCURE,  
E. L. GOODWIN,  
E. B. BURWELL,

The report was received. The Council then adjourned until 3 o'clock.

THURSDAY, 3 P. M.

The Council re-assembled and was called to order.

The Rev. W. E. Callender presented the report of the special committee on so much of the Bishop's Address as referred to the Archdeacon of the Diocese:

## Report of Committee on State of the Church.

We, the undersigned committee, beg leave to report that the Archdeacon's work has been of such value to the Diocese both spiritually, in organizing new work and in increasing the interest in the older Parishes in increasing the salaries of country rectors and increasing the amounts contributed for contingent and other funds, and generally arousing religious activity and interest in the communities which he has visited,—

That we recommend that he be retained in office for a further twelve months, provided that the Diocesan Missionary Society can provide for his salary.

W. EDWARD CALLENDER, *Chairman*,  
WM NELSON MEADE,  
JOHN L. WILLIAMS,  
JAMES CASKIE.

The Rev. Dr. J. Y. Downman moved the following substitute for the recommendation contained in the report:

That the Archdeacon be continued in office, at the same salary, until the Bishop Coadjutor be consecrated.

The substitute was carried, and the report, as thus amended, was adopted.

The Rev. Robt. W. Forsyth read the

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Your Committee on the State of the Church invite you to render with them profound thanks to Almighty God for His mercies vouchsafed the Diocese in the past year. The Church in her various activities has been showing increased energy and faithfulness.

In her fundamental work of teaching, through the agency of the Sunday-school, she has given evidence of intelligence and thoroughness unsurpassed in her previous history. In her missionary studies and activities she has been earnest as never before.

In her home-life she has given evidence of family piety as the unusual number of persons confirmed seems to indicate. But in her lack of recruits for the Sacred Ministry she has not displayed that devotion which she should have manifested to the cause of extending the kingdom of Christ. For Virginia must not forget that her sons are still in demand, not only in the home field, but also in this whole land as well as in the world at large.

## Report of Committee on State of the Church.

In her relation to the great Anglican Communion, she has shown a right judgment in sending her Bishop and others of her clergy and laymen, to take their place and perform their part in the Lambeth Conference and the Pan-Anglican Congress. These living witnesses to her being, dignity and efficiency, represented not only her historic connection with the mother country, but also her touch upon and advance with the great Anglican Communion, and testified to her interest in and loyalty to her Apostolic orders. In her efforts to provide a Coadjutor Bishop, competent for his work and acceptable to her Bishop, she has shown her earnestness and carefulness for the welfare of the Diocese and her leader.

The zeal of the clergy collectively in presenting one thousand and seventy persons for confirmation, expressed as it was, in terms of prayer, solicitation, instruction and encouragement, has been matched by that of their Bishop, singly expressed in calculation of opportunity, travel, ministration and personal welcome of these candidates.

The timeliness of a Coadjutor Bishop is evident to those who know the extent and character of territory comprised in this Diocese, and through the fact of the increase of nearly 40 per cent. in the number of persons confirmed over that of last year. It remains for the pastors of the flock and the responsible members of households to see that this number does not decrease.

Solicitude is constantly expressed concerning the sufficiency of the Contingent Fund for the support of the Diocesan organization. Your Committee respectfully suggest that the burden of its gathering be not imposed upon the clergy, but that vestries take practical measures to collect it by systematic offerings, quarterly, if need be, to relieve the poorer members of the Church of any needless burden or embarrassment and by such distribution of a natural deficit among voluntary contributors, as may be expedient. It is with eminent satisfaction that we note the effort to repay, in some substantial measure, the benefits of the General Clergy Relief Fund to worthy beneficiaries in this Diocese who are ineligible to benefits from our own Diocesan Funds. This, the only other agency beside the Board of Missions established by the General Convention, is fully entitled to our respect, confidence, support and gratitude. We earnestly entreat the Church in this Diocese to make liberal contribution to its funds.

The encouragingly large sum reported as contributed to the Diocesan Missionary Society is a matter of congratulation. We trust it may increase. We note with thankfulness, the increase of contributions from the Sunday-schools to this fund, which increase is practically a com-

## Greetings from the Church in Maryland.

pensation for the small decrease in the sum total received from the congregations in the Diocese. The sum of \$24,000 expended upon the missions of the Diocese in the past year is indication of widespread interest at home and abroad in our work. The story of its judicious distribution over a wide area would make a missionary volume, inspiring and stimulating. We urge upon the parishes and missions receiving aid from the Society that they exercise due care to develop their resources, and by renewed efforts to increase the too meagre support of the country clergy and at the same time to have in mind, as an ever desired ideal, the rendering of their parishes self-supporting. For so they will enhance the general interest of the Diocese in retaining the devoted clergy already at work, in developing new work, and in increasing the number of clergy in the field. We must recognize the fact that the Diocesan Missionary Society is one of our great unifying factors, if not the greatest, and be glad of the opportunity to aid through its agency the noble men who prefer self-denial in Virginia to sufficiency in other fields. These are the men, who, as a rule, send from their parishes our candidates for orders, who, in their turn, are not only not deterred by the hard conditions of a country parson's life, but rather stimulated by the examples of fidelity and ability set before them in their pastors. Your Committee are gratified that letters dimissory to the clergy are in favor of the Diocese. Four have removed to other Dioceses, while eight have been received from without the Diocese. The number of the clergy now on the roster of the Council is 101. As we look with nearer, clearer vision at the condition of our beloved Diocese, our hope increases for her prosperity and our confidence is strengthened in the fidelity of the whole people to the trust committed to them in the gospel of Christ, and in the sufficiency of that Gospel for the needs and perplexities of men everywhere.

ROBT. W. FORSYTH,  
ROBT. K. MASSIE,  
ERNEST EARLE OSGOOD,  
JOHN GREAVES.

The report was received.

The Secretary read the following telegram:

Baltimore, Md., May 27th, 1909.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Leesburg, Va.

The Church in Maryland acknowledges and heartily returns the greetings of the Church in Virginia. We have elected Rev. John Gardner

## Anniversary Service at Council in 1910.

Murray as Coadjutor for this Diocese, and learn with pleasure that you also have elected Coadjutor. God's blessing on both choices.

WM. M. DAME,  
A. D. SAPPINGTON,  
*Committee.*

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin offered the following resolution :

WHEREAS, The next annual Council of the Diocese, meeting on Wednesday, the 18th day of May, 1910, will fall upon the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the meeting of the first Convention of the Church in Virginia and the organization of the Diocese, and by a happy coincidence will meet on the same day of the week and of the month with that illustrious Convention of May 18, 1785 ;

*Be it Resolved*, That a committee, to consist of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there shall be one, two other clergymen and two laymen, be appointed to arrange for such an observance of this anniversary in connection with the next Council as may seem to them appropriate and desirable, with full power to act in the premises.

The resolution was adopted.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin, in seconding the above resolution, expressed the hope that the Council would meet next year in Richmond, and offered St. John's Church for any historical services it may be desired to hold there, and especially for a commemoration of the first Divine service held by a Convention of the Diocese, which service was held in that church on Thursday, May 19, 1785.

Mr. John B. Minor invited the Council to meet next year in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Richmond.

The Rev. Dr. Gravatt seconded the invitation.

Mr. P. H. Mayo offered All Saints' Church for the place of meeting.

Judge R. Carter Scott offered the following, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That in the list of places where the Council is appointed to meet Richmond be substituted for Winchester for next year, and that the invitation from the Church of the Holy Trinity that the Council meet in

## Report of Sunday-School Commission.

that Church, and the offer of St. John's Church for historical services, be accepted.

The President appointed as the Committee to arrange for the historical observances at the next Council, the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, the Rev. E. L. Goodwin, the Rev. W. M. Clark, Judge R. Carter Scott, and Mr. P. H. Mayo.

The Rev. G. Otis Mead read the report of the Sunday School Commission.

*To the Annual Council of the Diocese:*

Since the appointment of the present members of the Commission, at Fredericksburg, last May, we have not been able to have a full meeting, but have held one meeting of the Richmond members; have done quite a good deal of correspondence and, through the Convocations, have made ourselves responsible for the subject of the Sunday-school work to be discussed at their meetings. At the Richmond Convocation, St. Paul's Church, Goochland, Rev. Mr. Ridout made a splendid address, and that Convocation has incorporated in their by-laws a special order for the discussion of Sunday-school work at their regular meetings, insuring thereby the consideration of this branch of work at every meeting.

The President went to Tappahannock for the Convocation of Rappahannock Valley, and besides making an address, had a satisfactory conference with the clergy and laity, who were in attendance at the meeting.

The Sunday-school question was discussed at the meetings of the other three Convocations. On January 26th, under the auspices of the Commission, an institute was held in Alexandria, holding through the day with a public mass meeting at night. This meeting seems to have done a great deal of good, and, as one result, a Local Institute was organized with the Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, President. Attempts were made to hold similar institutes in Charlottesville and Fredericksburg, but owing to the local conditions and the near approach of Lent, these meetings were postponed. The President wrote to each Convocation asking that the Sunday-school question be presented at the various meetings held in May.

Commencing with January 12th, for three weeks, we had a stenographer doing work for the Commission. This young lady wrote a letter, and also sent a copy of the last annual report, and revised curriculum and schedule of the graded course, to every superintendent in the Diocese,

## Report of Sunday-School Commission.

also making up a revised and corrected list of superintendents. We feel that much work has been donely quietly by the Commission during the year, although there has not been a general meeting; but the various members of the Commission have been communicated with and the work has gone on in a satisfactory way, for the small outlay of money and time on the part of those who compose the Commission.

We are thoroughly convinced that the Commission exercises the good office of stirring up renewed interest throughout the Diocese; being an established means through which people obtain information and get exchange of views as to running the individual Sunday-schools. The President and Secretary have written nearly two hundred letters during the year. We are hoping for more vigorous work, and trust the Council will think the Commission warrants existence, and that they will continue their appropriation of \$100 for the coming year. We have hopes of working during the summer for the establishment of local institutes in the chief centres throughout the Diocese, and will continue to hold ourselves in readiness to reply to inquiries and furnish all information at our command.

There are 1,150 white officers and teachers of the Sunday-schools in the Diocese. These faithful men and women are the best workers and contributors in the parishes, working and giving through the various organizations, responding to appeals made by the rectors. Therefore we urge upon the members of the Council, and the vestries throughout the Diocese, to do all they can to help these most faithful workers. Anything that can be done, should be gladly accorded them, and the vestries should support the Sunday-school with sympathetic help, and also appropriations, that they may have freer hands and stronger hearts, and besides, more efficient spiritual work accomplished, a great deal more could be done for missions.

There has been a small increase in the number of schools and the enrollment of scholars; also in contributions. There are, according to the statistician's report, a total of 136 white schools, 10,792 officers, teachers and scholars.

We remind the Council that the growth of the Church depends largely upon the Sunday-schools, and those who love the Church and have her interests at heart, should, as far as in them lies, spare no effort in increasing the number of Sunday-schools, the membership and the efficiency.

Besides the parish school, let the Home Department, neighborhood classes and Font Roll be given attention. The work requires unceasing thought and enthusiastic effort on the part of, first the clergy, and then

## Report of Committee on Proposed Sunday-school Canon.

the vestries. Such thought and effort in behalf of Sunday-school work will bring larger returns to the Church by double than from any other source.

Respectfully submitted,

G. OTIS MEAD,  
*For the Commission,*

BERRYMAN GREEN,  
E. A. PALMER,  
EDGAR McCRAY,  
G. OTIS MEAD.  
*Committee on Sunday-schools.*

The report was received.

The Rev. W. N. Tillinghast read the following paper from the Piedmont Convocation :

As Secretary of the Piedmont Convocation, I am directed to read the following resolutions to the Council:

I. *Resolved*, by the Piedmont Convocation, that we, realizing the great dearth of candidates for Holy Orders, request the Council of the Diocese to urge upon the clergy and lay delegates, our great need in this direction, and to call upon them to use their influence for its relief, not only through the preaching of sermons, but by personal intercourse with the boys and young men of their congregations, voicing the great call of the Church to her Holy Ministry.

II. That this be read by the Secretary of this Convocation in the approaching Council of the Diocese at Leesburg, and be referred to the Committee on the Increase of the ministry.

These resolutions were referred to the Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

The Rev. Dr. Crawford read the following:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE PROPOSED CANON X, PROVIDING FOR A DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOL EDUCATION.

Your Committee has examined the proposed Canon, and desires to report it for the favorable consideration of this Council. It has been formulated in accordance with the recommendation of the *Joint Commission of the*

## Report of Committee on the \$5,000,000 Pension Fund.

*General Convention on Sunday School Education* which was appointed at Boston in October, 1904, and which presented a very full report at the meeting of the General Convention in Richmond, 1907.

Your Committee observes the growing recognition and necessity of the *Diocese* as the chief unit of organization, to quote from the report of the Joint Commission. "Hitherto the *Parish* has been the only unit of educational organization on which we could rely. Now it is to be the *Diocese*. The diocesan machinery, when perfected, should be much easier to handle for advance movements than the parochial. There will be fewer links and less loss of energy."

Your Committee also recognizes that the time has come when there should be canonical recognition of the Sunday School work and provision made for its further development and efficiency. The call for instruction and suggestion comes from all over the *Diocese*, and no canonical provision has yet been made to supply this need and attempt to solve the many problems which have arisen both in organizing and maintaining Sunday Schools and applying the best teaching methods.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CRAWFORD,  
E. S. HINKS,  
H. C. MARCHANT,  
R. W. HILLEARY.

After some discussion the Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that the proposed canon be referred to a Committee of Three to recast the wording thereof and to report tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock, and that their report be made the order of the day at that hour.

The motion was carried, and the Chair appointed the Rev. Messrs. E. L. Goodwin and Thomas Semmes and Mr. John B. Minor as the Committee.

## THE \$5,000,000 PENSION FUND.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the following report:

The Committee on that part of the Bishop's Address relating to the \$5,000,000 Pension Fund would report.

We have met and discussed the important subject referred to us, and propose the following resolutions:

## Report of Committee on Unfinished Business.

*Resolved*, 1st, That the Rev. T. C. Darst be elected by this Council to present this important object to the congregations of the *Diocese*.

*Resolved*, 2nd, That Mr. Darst's expenses be paid by offerings made, with the consent of the Rectors, in the Churches where he speaks.

*Resolved*, 3d, That Mr. Darst and the important object he represents be cordially commended to clergy and laity of the *Diocese*.

R. A. GOODWIN,  
T. C. DARST,  
JAMES CASKIE,  
A. W. WALLACE,  
H. C. MARCHANT.

The resolutions contained in the report were adopted.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND.

The Rev. Thomas D. Lewis presented this report:

The Committee on the Widows and Orphans Fund beg leave to report that they have carefully examined the papers of the Treasurer of the Fund and find them, as explained by the Bishop's statement, correct.

THOMAS D. LEWIS,  
J. CHURCHILL COOKE.

## UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Rev. Dr. McIlhany read the following report:

The Committee on Unfinished Business begs leave to report that there are two matters to be considered at this Council which have come over from the last Council, viz: the proposed amendment to Article VIII of the Constitution, relative to the election of the Secretary of the Council and the proposed amendment to Canon VIII relative to the Contingent Fund.

HUGH M. MCILHANY, JR., *Chairman*,  
J. M. ROBESON,  
W. A. TRIGG,  
R. CARTER WELLFORD.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that the proposed amendment to Canon VIII be referred to the next Council without prejudice to its standing.

Carried.

## Report of Committee on D. M. S.

He also offered the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the amendment to Article VIII of the Constitution of the Diocese, proposed by the last Council, be now finally adopted.

The resolution was adopted. The amendment is in these words : "Strike out the words, 'A Secretary shall be appointed by the Council who shall continue in office during good behavior,' and insert, 'a Secretary shall be appointed annually by the Council,' " so that Article VIII of the Constitution now reads :

## ARTICLE VIII.

A Secretary shall be appointed annually by the Council. His duty shall be to make minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers relative to the concerns of the Council which may be in his possession. It shall be his duty to notify through the channel of the public papers, as he may think proper, the time and place for the meeting of the succeeding Council. The Secretary shall annex to the journal of every succeeding Council a list of the clergy, with all alterations therein produced in the preceding year by ordinations, deaths, removals, suspensions and degradations.

The Rev. G. Otis Mead presented the following :

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Your Committee notes with much satisfaction the increase in the offerings received from the Sunday-schools in the Diocese to this fund during the past year, but with disappointment at the decrease of \$434.67 from the churches and other sources.

The report of the Treasurer shows a smaller balance this year than last by \$586.87. It is earnestly suggested by your Committee that each parish be as liberal as possible during this year to this object, which will increase the efficiency of this Society.

The work of this Society during the past year, as shown by the report,

## Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

is most gratifying, and the Society is to be congratulated and commended. Their report will be seen printed elsewhere in this copy of the Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

G. OTIS MEAD.  
R. W. HILLEARY.

The Rev. J. M. Robeson presented the

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The undersigned respectfully reports that the P. E. Brotherhood has on hand the following amount:

Invested funds, two bonds of the City of Manchester, 5 per cent., \$500 each .....	\$ 1,000 00
On deposit in the City Bank of Richmond, bearing 3 per cent., the sum .....	988 11
3 per cent. interest on the above.....	29 64
5 per cent. interest on the bonds .....	50 00
Collected from individuals during the year .....	20 00

\$ 2,087 75

Respectfully submitted,

ROSEWELL PAGE,  
President P. E. Brotherhood.

We, your Committee, have to the best of our ability entered into the merits of the Protestant Episcopal Brotherhood, from the report of said Brotherhood presented at this Council, and having had the benefit of the views of the President of the Board of Trustees—recommend merging the funds now in the hands of this corporation into the Widows and Orphans Fund. For the following reasons:

1st. We learn that for some years past, it has been all but impossible to maintain even the life of this organization.

2nd. This lack of interest seems to have arisen in great part from the fact that the Widows and Orphans Fund, the Disabled Clergy Fund and the General Clergy Relief Fund have been especially emphasized and do actually fill the sphere originally intended to be occupied by the Protestant Episcopal Brotherhood.

3rd. We believe that when we have two organizations which virtually confer the same benefits; it is the part of wisdom to consolidate them and thereby eliminate unnecessary machinery.

4th. The committee is informed that the legal difficulty in making such merger of funds can be met by the trustees voting such merger

## Report of Executive Committee D. M. S.

and the trustees of the Widows and Orphans Fund and the present members of the P. E. Brotherhood agreeing thereto.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ROBESON,  
R. W. HILLEARY,  
*Committee.*

The report was received, but the hour of adjournment having arrived, its consideration was deferred.

The Council then adjourned, to meet again at eight o'clock this evening as a Board of Missions.

THURSDAY, MAY 27TH, 8 P. M.

The Council met as a Board of Missions, the Bishop presiding.

Evening Prayer was said by Archdeacon Neve and the Rev. Cary Gamble.

The report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society was read by the Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Secretary of the Society.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 10, 1909.

Brethren: Your Executive Committee respectfully present their annual report.

During the past year the Treasurer has received from Sunday-schools, \$2,922.94. From Churches, individuals and other sources, \$7,425.78, making a total of \$10,348.72.

As compared with the financial statement of last year, there is an increase from Sunday-schools of \$291.62; and a decrease from Churches and other sources of \$434.67; making a net decrease of \$143.05.

Last year the Treasurer reported \$250 received from the Contingent Fund of the Diocese. No account is taken of this amount in the above comparison.

The disbursements during the year have amounted to \$10,935.59.

The balance in the treasury is \$1,356.46, as against a balance of \$1,943.33 on the 10th of last May.

## Report of Executive Committee D. M. S.

Appropriations have been made to forty-three missionaries, ranging in amount from \$50 to \$700. At the present time we have forty missionaries. One of these is Archdeacon of work among the colored people. He will present a report of the important work with which he is charged. Another general missionary, who receives aid from your Committee, is the Rev. O. J. Whilden, who ministers to the deaf-mutes in the Diocese. The Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge reports good progress, and preparation for greater efficiency in his important field. Six new churches will soon be built there. Twenty-eight points are now occupied. During the past year \$20,914.85 has been spent for salaries and equipment in this Archdeaconry. A fuller report will be seen in the Journal of the Council.

There have been three changes in the membership of the Executive Committee since last Council. The vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. J. P. Tyler, Archdeacon, and left to be filled by the Committee, was filled by the election of Rev. James W. Morris, D. D. Mr. B. R. Wellford, after years of faithful service, resigned in November, 1908. This vacancy was filled by the election of Mr. Frank D. Beveridge. The Committee, as well as the whole Diocese, sustained a great loss in the death of Mr. Joseph Bryan. He had been a member of this Committee since 1884. His great, sympathetic and generous heart was in the work of our Society; to it he gave freely of his means, his time and his influence to the very end of his life. The vacancy caused by his death was filled by the election of his son, Mr. John Stewart Bryan.

The last Council authorized the appointment of an Archdeacon for the Diocese, for one year. He was to be nominated by the Bishop, and elected by your Executive Committee, with a salary of \$2,000, and traveling expenses. On July 7, 1908, a letter from the Bishop (who was then in England), was placed before the Executive Committee, requesting that Rev. A. V. Colston be appointed a missionary of this Society to do work assigned him by the Bishop, in vacant parishes, for a period of three months, at a salary of \$100 per month and traveling expenses. The Bishop's request was approved. On October 6th, after the Bishop had explained the efficient and encouraging work Mr. Colston had done, in raising salaries and awakening interest in vacant parishes, he requested that Mr. Colston be continued as missionary, at the same salary, till January 1st, 1909. The Bishop's request was granted. In November, after giving further evidence of his fitness, the Bishop nominated Rev. A. V. Colston as Archdeacon of the Diocese from January 1st, to April 1st, 1909. He was unanimously elected. In March, the Bishop

## Report of Executive Committee D. M. S.

reminded the Committee that the Archdeacon's term of office would expire on April 1st, and that, as we have no Bishop-Coadjutor, it was very important that his work should not be discontinued. On motion, the term of office of the Archdeacon was extended to June 1st, 1909. Very soon after this action was taken, Mr. Colston was called to England by the death of his wife. In a short time he returned, and resumed his good work.

Your Committee has given serious and protracted consideration to the question of the republication of Our Diocesan Work. Changes in the postal laws, and the increased price of paper and printing, make the publication and distribution of the paper much more expensive than it was formerly. Suggestions and propositions from individuals, and from the Valley Convocation, have been duly weighed. It was decided to publish the paper four times a year. The first number was edited, published and distributed by Rev. Wm. M. Clark, to test the desire of the clergy as to the republication of the paper. The opinion of every clergyman of the Diocese, in charge of a parish, was asked on this question. So few were the replies, and so discouraging were a number of these, that the Committee determined to suspend the publication.

A publicity committee, with Dr. John R. Wheat as chairman, was appointed, to have printed and distributed, from time to time, such statistical and other information as the committee thought advisable. At a recent meeting of the Executive Committee, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

*"Resolved, That a resolution from this Executive Committee be sent to our next Council, asking the judgment of the Council as to the publication of a Diocesan organ."*

That resolution is hereby presented for your consideration.

The Finance Committee of the Diocese reported to the Council last May that the Diocese owed the Diocesan Missionary Society \$833. At a meeting of the Executive Committee, held last January, it was resolved that the Committee remit the obligation due this society from the Contingent Fund of the Diocese. It will be recalled that this money was appropriated as part of the Archdeacon's salary by the Councils held in 1906 and 1907.

Once more, we most earnestly commend to all the members of this Society, which embraces all the Church people of the Diocese, the pressing claims and the urgent needs of same. Our missionaries are faithful and devoted. They are doing excellent work for Christ and His Church. Without them, more than one-half of the Churches of the Dio-

## Addresses by the Archdeacons and Rev. E. J. Lee.

cese would be closed, and new stations, now occupied, would be abandoned. The continued prosperity, if not the very life, of our Church, depends upon this society. Let each one do his best to speed the good work, for it is indeed the work of Him who said: "Preach the Gospel . . . and, lo, I am with you always."

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN, *Secretary*.

The Rev. A. Vaughan Colston, Archdeacon of the Diocese, made an address on his work.

The Rev. Frederick W. Neve, Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, spoke on the Mountain Missions.

The Rev. John Moncure, D. D., Archdeacon for the Colored Work, made an address on the work among the colored people in the Diocese.

The Rev. Edmund Jennings Lee then made an address on the missions of the Church in China.

The resolution of the Executive Committee, asking the judgment of the Council in regard to the publication of a Diocesan organ, was presented by the Chair, and was made the order of the day tomorrow, immediately after the consideration of the proposed Canon X.

An offertory was taken for Meade Chapel (colored) in Alexandria. After which the congregation was dismissed by the Bishop with the benediction.

FRIDAY, MAY 28TH, 1909, 9:30 A. M.

The Council was called to order by the President.

Prayer was said by the Rev. Dr. Robert K. Massie.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

## Report of the Statistician.

## REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN.

The Rev. John H. Dickinson read his summary of statistics as given in the parochial reports as follows:

Baptisms—White adults, 395; white infants, 656; total.....	1,051
Colored adults, 22; colored infants, 12; total.....	34
Total baptisms.....	1,085
Confirmations—White, 1,049; colored, 21; total.....	1,070
Marriages—White, 279; colored, 11; total.....	290
Burials—White, 551; colored, 11; total.....	562
Catechisings—White.....	766
Services—Sundays, white, 7,984; colored, 206; total.....	8,190
Other days, white, 3,050; colored, 24; total.....	3,074
Holy Communion—Public, white, 1,712; colored, 38; total.....	1,750
Private, white, 148; colored, 12; total.....	160
Present number communicants—White, 13,652; colored, 389; total..	14,041
Families and parts—White, 8,392; colored, 232; total.....	8,624
Baptized persons—White, 21,924; colored, 464; total.....	22,388
Confirmed persons, White, 15,097; colored, 389; total.....	15,486
Sunday Schools—White officers and teachers.....	1,150
White scholars.....	8,743
In mission schools.....	879
Colored officers and teachers.....	44
Colored scholars.....	938
Total.....	11,754
Contributions—White, \$8,040.20; colored, \$64.60; total.....	\$8,104.80
Parish and other schools—White officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 501; total.....	530
Missions and Chapels—Number of members, white, 516; Sunday School scholars, 879; total.....	1,395
Woman's Auxiliary—Number of members, white, 1,745; offerings, \$5,741.02; colored, 12; offerings, \$7; total offerings.....	\$5,748.02
Junior Auxiliary—Number of members, white, 720; offerings.....	\$1,557.18
Brotherhood of St. Andrew—Number of members, white, 322; offerings, \$224.69; number of members, colored, 12; offerings, \$250; total offerings.....	\$474.69

## Report of the Statistician.

Other organizations—Number of members, white, 2,262; offerings, \$9,440.22; number of members, colored, 24; offerings, \$145; total offerings.....	\$9,585.22
Church sittings—In church, white, 41,803; colored, 1,550; total....	43,353
Free, white, 36,733; colored, 1,550; total.....	38,283
In Sunday Schools—White, 7,957; colored, 200; total.....	8,157
In chapels—White.....	1,500
In parish houses—White.....	3,983
Churches—Value, white, \$1,169,233.90; colored, \$12,500; total, \$1,181,733.90	
Insurance, white, \$605,960; colored, \$4,650; total..	610,610.00
Rectories—Value, white, \$185,175; colored, \$1,500; total. ....	186,675.00
Insurance, white, \$89,075; colored, \$1,000; total...	90,075.00
Parish houses—Value, white.....	45,950.00
Insurance.....	19,800.00
Sunday-schools—Value, white, \$29,750; colored, \$2,000; total..	31,750.00
Insurance—White..	9,250.00
Other real estate—White.....	16,555.00
Debts on realty—White.....	17,639.00

## PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.

Salaries and expenses—White.....	\$120,849.00
Colored.....	1,021.88
Extraordinary repairs and improvements—White.....	35,763.49
Missions and charities—White.....	\$19,266.48
Colored.....	69.56
Total parochial.....	\$176,970.41

## DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.

Missions—White.....	\$16,085.33
Colored.....	242.60
Charities—White.....	\$4,679.44
Colored.....	7.00
Contingent fund, etc—White.....	\$8,203.04
Colored.....	6.80
Total Diocesan.....	\$29,224.21

## Report of Committee on Proposed Canon X.

## GENERAL OFFERINGS.

Domestic—White.....	\$5,675.57	
Colored.....	5.61	5,681.18
Foreign—White.....	\$9,468.99	
Colored .....	15.02	9,484.01
Other objects—White.....		2,888.07
Total general.....		\$18,053.26

## SUMMARY.

Total Parochial.....	\$176,970.41	
“ Diocesan .....	29,224.21	
“ General.....	18,053.26	
Grand total in Diocese.....		\$224,247.88
Number of mission points and churches—White, 229; colored, 16; total.....		245
Number of Sunday Schools—White, 136; colored, 16; total.....		152
Number of church buildings—White, 195; colored, 8; total.....		203
Number of rectories—White, 59; colored, 1; total.....		60

JOHN HALLOWELL DICKINSON,  
*Statistician Diocese of Virginia.*

The report was received to be printed in the Journal.

## REPORT ON CANON X.

The order of the day being called, the Rev. E. L. Goodwin made the report of the Committee appointed to recast the proposed new Canon X, in the following form:

*Resolved*, That the following Canon be adopted, to be numbered Canon X, and that the Canons succeeding be renumbered accordingly. But this Canon shall not be in effect until the opening of the next Council.

## CANON X.

*Of the Diocesan Commission on Sunday School Education.*

SECTION I. The Council shall elect annually a Commission on Sunday School Education, to consist of the Bishop, and the Bishop Coadjutor if

## Report of Committee on Proposed Canon X.

there be one, six persons from the Diocese at large, and one person from each Convocation in the Diocese recognized by the Council as entitled to such representation, nominated by such Convocations respectively, and one member of the Faculty of the Theological Seminary in Virginia. And this Commission may, at their discretion, add to their number, for their own term of office, such representatives from local associations of Sunday school workers as they may select, not exceeding five.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of this Commission to study the problems of religious instruction and Church training in connection with the Sunday school; to investigate the needs of the Sunday schools of the Diocese; to adopt such measures as may be deemed advisable for promoting their efficiency; and generally to advance the cause of religious education in the Diocese; provided however, that no books or course of study shall be officially recommended by the Commission without the formal approval of the Bishop; and provided further, that nothing in this Canon shall be so construed as to impair the authority or abridge the responsibility of the minister of any Parish in his Sunday school work.

SECTION 3. The Bishop shall be *ex officio* President of the Commission, and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall be Vice-President. The Commission may raise funds and disburse the same for the conduct of their work, and may enact such Rules and By-Laws as shall be needful for their own guidance.

SECTION 4. When authorized by the Council the Bishop shall appoint a Diocesan Educational Secretary, subject to confirmation by the Commission. His salary and official expenses shall be fixed by the Council, who shall determine how, and by whom, the same shall be paid.

SECTION 5. The Educational Secretary shall be the agent of the Commission. At the request of the Rector he may visit the Sunday schools of any Parish, or advise in regard to them. As occasion offers he shall present the cause of religious education to the various congregations of the Diocese, and otherwise promote the general work of evangelization. He shall be subject to the direction of the Commission and shall make his reports to them as they may require.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN,  
THOS. SEMMES,  
JOHN B. MINOR.

It was moved that the canon as now reported be adopted.

## Report of Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following substitute :

*Resolved*, That the consideration of the proposed canon be postponed until the next Council, and that it be printed and sent to the members of this Council. That those receiving the same make suggestions in writing to the Committee presenting the canon this morning, for their benefit, before May 1, 1910.

The substitute was adopted.

The Council took recess for Divine service.

The Litany was said by the Rev. Dr. Crawford, and the sermon was preached by the Rev. Robert W. Forsyth.

FRIDAY, 12 M.

After Divine service the Council was again called to order.

The Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., offered the following resolutions:

*Resolved*, That in the "List of Objects for which Collections have been Recommended by the Council," that No. II read, instead of "Foreign Missions, in Epiphany," "Domestic and Foreign Missions, in Epiphany."

*Resolved*, That in the "List of Objects for which Collections have been Recommended by the Council," after No. VII—"Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary"—there be inserted the words, "in May."

*Resolved*, That in the tabulated form of Parochial Reports there be inserted in the section "Diocesan Offerings," among other Diocesan objects, the "Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary."

The resolutions were severally adopted.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY.

The Rev. Dr. McBryde presented the report of the Committee on Increase of the Ministry, and asked that without being read it be received and printed in the Journal. It was so ordered.

Your Committee on the Increase of the Ministry asks the members of this Council to look some facts in the face, to-wit:

## Report of Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

That not one man from this Diocese is in the graduating class of our Seminary; that the postulants, at the present, are only three in number; that in the Church at large there is a steady falling off in number of candidates for orders; that the supply of ministers in our Church is not equal to the demand. Certainly the outlook does not warrant the indifference that characterizes many in the ministry and many more among the laity towards the existing condition of things.

If the Church is not to die out in a few places for lack of ministerial oversight—the preaching of the word and pastoral supervision—something must be done to increase the number of the clergy in our Church. Something can be done. Let that be admitted and it will be done. Our Lord has told us how our great need is to be met, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into the harvest." St. James tells us "ye have not because ye ask not." Do we really pray about this matter? Is the cry importunate, expectant, sincere?

It is true that our Lord has answered the prayer of His Church. If the ministers of the Gospel in this country were properly distributed, there would not be a community in this broad land without its religious teacher. The divisions among Christian believers should be laid to heart and the prayer for Christian unity should rise unceasingly from our lips. But believing as we do in the mission of our Church to be a rallying point for our divided forces or denominations, we should consider how can we fill the depleted ranks of our own ministry? Therefore, we would respectfully suggest that one of the most potent influences that can draw men to the sacred ministry is intense spirituality and entire consecration on the part of the parochial clergy. The living example of "the beauty of holiness" in the personal life of the pastor is the most constraining of appeals to the spiritually-minded among the young men of a congregation to draw them to a life entire in the Master's service.

In addition to sermons, now and then, that set forth the need, the character and the claims of the sacred ministry, every pastor should carefully study the young men of his charge and when he finds earnestness of spirit, activity in Christian work, consistency of life, with average intellectual ability in any young man, he should ask that person to consider the claims of the ministry as a life work. No man should say to any one, "you ought to enter the ministry." That is a prescience that is presumptuous and unwarranted in experience. But to suggest and urge that amid the calls that come to young men to choose a vocation, the needs of the ministry should be earnestly and prayerfully considered, is due to a perplexed spirit on the part of his pastor.

## Minute on the late Joseph Bryan.

The personal interview is far more helpful than the most carefully prepared sermon.

Christian parents, also, should be faithfully dealt with to consecrate their children to the Master's service, a matter some are reluctant to do lest one or other of the family might join themselves to the unworldly and materially hard lives of saving the lost and guiding the saved. And they should be urged to have family worship, morning and evening, according to the forms prescribed in the Prayer Book. The passing away of this Christian duty to a large extent, accounts for the indifference of children to the highest of all earthly callings and unconsciously induces some to neglect the Divine guidance in the affairs of life. The habit of Bible reading—of the word of God, which is the sword of the Spirit—should be urged upon the children by our Christian parents as the direct means of ordering the steps of their children in the ways of God. The promise of "Wisdom from above" should be claimed by clergy and laity alike, and then the Holy Spirit who "leads into all the truth," would show the way to meet the present conditions, which to some of us are alarming as we face the impending future.

R. J. McBRYDE,  
J. L. WILLIAMS.

The Rev. Dr. Green read the following from the Committee appointed to prepare the same:

## MINUTE OF THE COUNCIL ON THE LATE JOSEPH BRYAN, LL. D.

We, your Committee, wish to spread upon the minutes of this Council some permanent record of the deep sense of the loss sustained by the Diocese of Virginia in the death of Joseph Bryan. His life as one of the State's foremost citizens is well known to all here present. We need not speak of the brilliant heroism of his youth, when as a mere boy, he left the nurturing care of home to be brought up under the stern tutelage of the army. We need not tell of the achievements of his mature years, which illustrated so well the truth that

"Peace hath her Victories  
No less renowned than War."

And it is hardly necessary to repeat the story of his deeds as one of Virginia's greatest philanthropists. In this presence we wish to refer to him only as the devoted and able layman of this Diocese.

The positions he filled in the Church make a remarkable list of religious

## Minute on the late Joseph Bryan.

activities for any one man: twenty-five years the Superintendent of the Sunday-school of Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill; thirty-five years a vestryman, twenty-five years a lay delegate to this Council, eight sessions a deputy to the General Convention, for many years member of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

With what splendid fidelity and ability he discharged the duties of all these positions is a matter of Diocesan record. Mr. Bryan was in the truest sense a man, a gentleman, and a Christian. In him the moral integrity of true manhood, the spirit of ancient chivalry, and the loyalty of the true disciple of Christ were strikingly and beautifully blended. He held in wonderful equilibrium sound judgment and sublime faith. Many men possess the cool calculating sense, and many others the strong faith; but few are gifted with the two qualities to such a marked degree, and yet so well balanced. His strong religious sentiment inspired his judgment, and his clear judgment poised his faith. His opinions were a mighty bulwark to his local Church, and proved an unfailing tower of strength in this Diocesan Council. His quick, deep insight was relied upon for the clear solution of so many of the most perplexing subjects of discussion.

But above all, in business, in home, in society, and in the Church, his sublime faith in God and unswerving loyalty to his Saviour, compelled the respect of the careless and irreverent, and inspired the faith of the weak-hearted. His religion was his life. His passing away left a vacancy in the work of this Diocese and in the religious life of this State, which will not be filled, we fear, for a long while.

BERRYMAN GREEN,  
JOSEPH WILMER,  
P. H. MAYO,  
JOHN MONCURE.

*It was Resolved*, That the minute be adopted, and that a copy be sent to the family of Mr. Bryan, and that its publication be requested in the *Southern Churchman*.

The Rev. J. W. Ware offered the following:

*Resolved*, That this Council felicitates the Rector, Vestry and congregation of St. James' Church, Leesburg, on the beautiful and substantial edifice in which they are accustomed to worship. They also extend their congratulations on the many evidences of God's blessing on all sides. We pray

## Sunday-school Commission Elected.

for a continuance of the Divine blessing on the devoted Pastor and his flock.

Adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Moncure offered this resolution:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Council be extended the Rector, Vestry and congregation of St. James' Church, Leesburg, for the use of their church during its services and sessions, and for their charming hospitality, especially that of the ladies who provide the midday lunch, to the pages for their kind attentions, and particularly to Mr. W. W. Chamblin, Chairman, and his efficient Committee on Entertainment.

Adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Geo. P. Mayo it was—

*Resolved*, That the Finance Committee be instructed to pay to the Treasurer of the Sunday School Commission of the Diocese the sum of one hundred dollars to be used in the promotion of the work of the Commission.

Upon nomination by the Rev. Dr. Moncure the following gentlemen were elected as the Sunday School Commission for the next year:

The Reverend

Messrs.

G. Otis Mead,

Robert E. Anderson,

P. A. Arthur,

Henry C. Riely,

Thomas Semmes,

R. H. Meade,

T. C. Darst,

A. P. Wilmer,

R. J. McBryde, D. D.,

H. C. Marchant,

Geo. P. Mayo,

R. W. Hilleary,

Samuel A. Wallis, D. D.,

Walter B. Claiborne.

John Moncure, D. D.,

W. D. Smith,

W. H. Burkhardt.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin read the following:

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

Your Committee on New Parishes would respectfully report, that they have had before them a petition from the congregations of Christ Church,

## Report of Committee on New Parishes.

Gordonsville, being a separate congregation in St. Thomas' Parish, Epiphany Church, Somerset, and Barbour Memorial Church, Barbourville, also in St. Thomas' Parish, praying for a division of that Parish and the formation of a new Parish to be known as Spotswood Parish, on lines therein laid down. The petition is in proper form and the canonical provisions have been complied with.

We think that the petitioners are entitled to have a new Parish formed as they desire, provided that the lines of division can be so drawn as not to do injustice to the old Parish. But the lines as proposed in the petition seem to us not to fulfil this condition. The Parish of St. Thomas covers the greater part of the county of Orange and all of the county of Green, making a long, narrow Parish. The proposed new Parish cuts the old Parish in two, leaving the county of Green on the west entirely separated from the remainder of the Parish lying in the eastern part of Orange. This we think ought not to be done.

We therefore recommend, that the petition be not granted, but that it be returned to the Committee of the congregations petitioning with the suggestion that if possible new lines shall be agreed upon by all the parties concerned to be presented to the next Council.

E. L. GOODWIN,  
A. W. WALLACE,  
*Committee.*

The lines of the proposed division were as follows:

"Beginning at Mallory's Ford, on the North Anna river, thence following the public road to Madison Run Station, thence following the road to Montpelier by the old Marble Quarry to the top of Emerson's mountain, thence with the crest of the mountain southwest to the township line, hence with the said line northward to the Rapidan river; all the territory south and west of said line being in Orange county to constitute the new Parish of Spotswood.

Territorial extent of proposed Parish: The northern line about seventeen miles long, the western about eleven, the southern and eastern together about seven, for the proposed Parish approximates a triangular shape.

Number of Churches, three.

Number of Missions, none.

Number of Communicants, about ninety.

W. W. SCOTT,  
THOMAS ATKINSON,  
G. W. BARBOUR,  
*Committee."*

## Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

The report was received, and the action recommended was adopted.

The Secretary read for Dr. H. M. Clarkson the

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Your Committee on Clerical Support beg leave to submit the following:

That the total number of churches reporting is.....	73
The number of churches reporting salaries paid in full.....	67
The number of churches reporting salaries in arrears.....	6
The number of churches reporting rectories....	48
The number of churches reporting no rectories.....	17
The number of churches reporting rectory in contemplation.....	3
The number of churches making no report on rectories.....	8

We note the following facts of interest that there have been seven salaries which have been reported in arrears, the sum amounting to \$283.23, and there have been over-payment of six salaries amounting to \$163.88.

Your Committee has no recommendations to make excepting to caution the treasurers to be more careful and more explicit in answering all the questions asked on the blank forms furnished for the purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. CLARKSON, *Chairman*,  
H. GUY CORBETT,  
P. H. MAYO,  
CORBIN THOMPSON.

The report was received.

The Rev. William J. Morton offered the following:

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to appoint annually, at each Council, the Chairman of the Committee on the State of the Church to report at the next regular Council.

Carried.

The Bishop appointed the Rev. Robert K. Massie, D. D., as Chairman of this Committee for the next Council.

The report of the Committee on the Brotherhood, presented on yesterday, was, on motion, referred to the next Council.

## Report of Registrar and Historiographer.

The order of the day was called, and, on motion, the whole matter in regard to the publication of a Diocesan Organ was referred to the next Council.

The Rev. John F. Coleman presented the

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BRUCE FUND.

Your Committee on the Bruce Fund beg to report that they have examined the report submitted and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JOHN F. COLEMAN,  
JAMES ASHBY.

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin presented the following:

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER.

As Registrar and Historiographer of the Diocese, I have continued the work on much the same lines as reported last year. I have answered many letters which have been written to me, or referred to me by others, and in every case have at least been at pains to supply, if possible, the information sought. I have made a study of the old records of several parishes, and have prepared two articles for the press. The Rev. William H. Meade, D. D., has sent me two papers left by his grandfather, Bishop Meade, being the original memorandum, signed by himself and Mr. Joseph Ball, of the sale of the old Wicomico Church, in Northumberland county, as is set forth in his report to the Convention of 1846 and in his "Old Churches," &c., Vol. II, pp. 134-5; and also the note given by the purchaser for \$250, being one half of the purchase price, which note yet remains unpaid. I am also indebted to the Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne for an extract from the Calendar of State Papers, Vol. I, p. 11, which fixes the fact that St. Peter's Parish, New Kent, was formed from the older parish of Blissland, and the date of the division, which was agreed upon in 1678 and confirmed by the General Court April 29, 1679.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN.

On motion, the election of representatives to the Missionary Council of the Third Department was made the order of business immediately after recess.

The Council then took a recess until 2:30 P. M.

## Resolutions in Regard to Church Union on Chicago-Lambeth Basis.

FRIDAY, 2:30 P. M.

The Council was called to order, and proceeded to the election of four Clerical and four Lay representatives from the Diocese in the Missionary Council of the Third Department.

The following gentlemen were nominated: The Reverend W. D. Smith, H. B. Lee, J. Y. Downman, D. D., E. B. Burwell, F. W. Neve, Geo. P. Mayo, Robt. K. Massie, D. D., William J. Morton; and Messrs. H. C. Marchant, A. W. Wallace, John B. Minor, Jas. Carr Baker, Rosewell Page, R. W. Hilleary, W. W. Chamblin and Wm. H. McCuen.

The Chair appointed the Rev. J. R. Ellis and the Rev. W. R. Mason as tellers.

It was moved by the Rev. J. H. Dickinson and carried, that the four clergymen and the four laymen receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected.

The ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

The Rev. Dr. A. Crawford offered the following:

WHEREAS, The Church of Christ today in all parts of the world is manifestly impressed by the serious results of our unhappy divisions and in view of the leading part taken by our beloved Church in America towards the reunion of the Churches as expressed by the Chicago Quadrilateral basis of Union, afterwards confirmed by the Conference at Lambeth, England, by all branches of the Anglican Communion, and known since as the Chicago-Lambeth basis of Union, which has stimulated all the Churches to prayer that these divisions may in some way be healed and that the Master's prayer "that they all may be one" may be realized, and considering the general and hopeful efforts that are being made by the Protestant Churches to accomplish this object, not only by conference and council, but by federation when possible and in some cases by actual organic union;

*Resolved*, That this Council express its grateful acknowledgements to Almighty God for the progress made towards a united brotherhood in Christ, and its earnest prayer for further expressions of unity until the reunited Church, the body of Christ, as our blessed Lord conceived it, be fully accomplished; and,

## Representatives Elected to Missionary Council.

*Resolved*, further, That in an humble effort to do our part to help on this happy consummation we do appoint a Committee of Conference, consisting of the Bishop of the Diocese, three clergymen and three laymen, to confer with our brethren of the other Churches looking towards methods and suggestions for further affiliation; that this Committee meet at least twice a year for Conference, and that it report at the Annual Council of the Diocese.

The resolutions were adopted.

On motion, the appointment of the Committee was left in the hands of the Bishop.

The following Committee was accordingly appointed:

The Bishop, the Rev. Doctors A. Crawford, R. J. McBryde and James W. Morris, and Messrs. John B. Minor, Rosewell Page and John Rutherford.

The Rev. Everard Meade moved that after the report of the tellers and the reading of the minutes, the Council do adjourn with the usual devotional exercises, which was carried.

The tellers made their report, and the President announced that under the rule adopted the following gentlemen were elected representatives to the Missionary Council:

Of the clergy, the Rev. Archdeacon Neve, the Rev. Robert K. Massie, D. D., the Rev. H. B. Lee and the Rev. W. D. Smith.

Of the laity, Mr. Rosewell Page, Mr. H. C. Marchant, Mr. W. W. Chamblin, and Mr. John B. Minor.

It was moved and carried that the four clergymen and the four laymen who received the next highest number of votes be declared elected alternates in the order of their votes.

Under this rule the following were found to be elected alternates in order: The Rev. Dr. J. Y. Downman, the Rev. William J. Morton, the Rev. George P. Mayo and the Rev. E. B. Burwell; and Mr. R. W. Hilleary, Judge A. W. Wallace, Mr. James Carr Baker and Mr. Wm. H. McCuen.

---

Adjourned *sine die*.

---

The minutes of this day's session were read and approved.

The 672d hymn was then sung, and the Bishop bade the Council to prayer, remembering especially the Rev. Arthur P. Gray, who was ill, and pronounced the benediction.

Whereupon the Council stood adjourned *sine die*.

ROBERT A. GIBSON, *President*.

E. L. GOODWIN, *Secretary*.

EVERARD MEADE, *Assistant Secretary*.

## APPENDICES.

---

APPENDIX A—1. Report of Archdeacon Neve.

2. Report of Archdeacon Moncure.

3. Report of Woman's Auxiliary.

APPENDIX B—Treasurers' Reports.

C—Parochial Reports.

D—Parochial and Financial Statistics,

## APPENDIX A.

### REPORTS OF ARCHDEACONS AND WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

#### I.

REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF THE BLUE RIDGE, DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
1908—1909.

IVY DEPOT, VA., May 17, 1909.

THE RIGHT REV. R. A. GIBSON, D. D., Bishop of Virginia:

*My Dear Bishop.*—In presenting my report of the work in this Archdeaconry during the past year, I am glad to be able to say, that the outlook is encouraging. We have not only been able to hold our own, but have at various centres made considerable progress.

In District No. 1, which is under my own supervision, there has been marked growth at the mission of St. John the Baptist, which has been due in a great measure to the faithful work of Miss Louisa Smart who has, however, left the field to take up work in Alaska.

At the mission of the Good Shepherd, the work has been much helped by the coming of Deaconess Boorman, who is assisting the Rev. Dr. McIlhany; and a new mission has been opened in connection with the Good Shepherd chapel.

Owing to the appointment of a rector for Greenwood parish, the Holy Cross mission will have the benefit of his pastoral care and oversight, which for several years it has lacked. This, together with the presence of a deaconess at the Mission House, will make it possible to push the work vigorously, and attain better results than in the past.

At Alberene, the deaconess, Miss LeCompte, is doing faithful work, and has a fine Sunday-school.

In District No. 2, many signs of progress are apparent. The membership has been largely increased during the year by the confirmation of some 40 persons.

The school at the Mission Home has been enlarged, and this year two teachers have been at work instead of one. The former school house has been altered, and fitted up as a hospital and dispensary, and a new and large clothing bureau has been established.

#### Archdeacon Neve's Report.

At Simmon's Gap, in this district, a chapel is to be built this summer from money raised by Mrs. K. E. Pusey.

A great step forward has also taken place in connection with the Industrial School. About 500 acres of land have been purchased in Bacon Hollow, Greene county, and an expert farmer has been secured, who is rapidly bringing the arable land into a high state of cultivation, so as to make the school as far as possible, self-supporting.

Mr. Mayo has been busily employed this winter in raising money for the erection of buildings on the Industrial Farm, so that the school may be opened next fall, and his labors have met with very considerable success.

In District No. 3, under the Rev. W. M. Cleaveland, the work has held its own, and preparations are being made for an extension of our missionary operations in this section. A new mission is to be started about half way between Stanardsville and Lydia, where a Sunday-school and day school are much needed.

The Board has also appropriated money for the building of a church at St. James' Mission, Lydia. The settlement there consists of a mission home and hospital; and the building of a church will add greatly to the present efficiency and future progress of the work.

At Pocosan it has been decided to build a new mission house, in place of the small log cabin which has been used for some years by our two faithful workers, the Misses Towles. The money has already been given for this purpose, and as soon as a new and more favorable site can be obtained, the work will be commenced.

At Stanardsville the church has been repainted, and a confirmation class awaits the coming of the Bishop. The money for the second payment on the rectory property is in hand, and will be paid when due.

District No. 4. The work on the west side of the Blue Ridge, under the supervision of the Rev. Jos. R. Ellis, has made considerable progress during the year. The mission at Berrytown, with its graded school and its church, is growing stronger year by year.

At Ingham, a concrete school or parish building is in course of construction, near the church; and with a resident worker, the prospects for increased usefulness for our Church in this community are very good.

At Piney Grove Hollow, Mr. Ellis is building a church, which is greatly needed, as this community was without religious services until our Church came to the help of the neglected people. Mr. Ellis is also contemplating the erection of a church at Elkton, which is cer-

## Archdeacon Neve's Report.

tainly a strategic point; but it may take some little time before this plan can be carried out.

This district has recently been divided, through the appointment of the Rev. W. H. Darbie as rector of the churches and missions in Page county, in succession to the Rev. Ivan Green, who for a year and a half had acted as assistant to Mr. Ellis.

Beyond the limits of District 4, but on the west side of the Blue Ridge, the Rev. R. C. Cowling has opened up work at the north end of Clarke county, at a place called Snicker's Gap, in the Blue Ridge. It is a fine field for missionary work, as it is a thickly settled community, and we are the first in the field. Mr. Cowling has commenced a church at this point, and has it under roof. Later on we hope to start a school.

In addition to Mr. Cowling's work, the Revs. T. C. Page and Robeson are opening up work of a similar kind in Clarke and Warren counties respectively.

As the Advisory Board has reported to the Diocesan Missionary Society the exact amounts received and disbursed by its treasurer during the past year, which report will be incorporated in that of the Executive Committee to be presented to the approaching Council, I shall confine myself to a few general statements with regard to the finances. The total amount available for expenditure throughout the Archdeaconry, including some local funds which have not passed through our treasurer's hands, has come to about \$30,000.

Of this large amount, some \$8,000 remains unexpended, half of which represents the money raised in Richmond for the Industrial School.

The Advisory Board has proved itself, of the greatest assistance in administering this rapidly growing work, and in exercising a wise and judicious control over the expenditure of the large sums of money entrusted to its care.

At a recent meeting of the Board, it was decided to publish a monthly paper, for the purpose of keeping the numerous friends of the work and others fully informed as to what is being done, and as to the various objects to which help can be given. The paper has been already started, under my editorship, and under the business management of the Rev. Mr. Ellis.

Yours respectfully,

FREDERICK W. NEVE.

## Archdeacon Moncure's Report.

## II.

REPORT OF THE REV. JOHN MONCURE, D. D., ARCHDEACON OF THE COLORED WORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1909.

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, D. D.:

*My Dear Bishop.*—The year just ended has given its testimony to the power of God's grace. Our work has made such progress as to inspire hope of brighter things even in the near future. Earnest prayer, the index of earnest effort in any department of the great work which God has committed to His servants, will reveal Him as our co-worker and companion, even though we may be in the midst of the greatest perplexities. Both the difficulty and importance of the work of the Church among the colored people *must* be recognized, and with such to call for renewed earnestness, that work *must* succeed.

No Christian can advocate the principle that any part of that work included in the words, "preach the Gospel to every creature," is to be neglected, and the earnest question "Lord what would Thou have *me* to do," represents the ideal position towards the *colored* as well as all other works for God. In reference to my individual work during the year, I make my report with a mingled sense of regret and gratitude. Regret that during part of the time sickness prevented me from doing all that I would, and I was unable to attend several important meetings in the Diocese and presenting the needs to the Church people, and gratitude that good health has returned, and that even while sick I was enabled by God's help to supervise the work, and see that it continued uninterrupted in the different parts of the field.

My first act in the year was an address at the Diocesan Council in St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, in which a resume of the work was given and its needs pointed out to the assembled clergy and laity representing all parts of the Diocese. May 27th—Visited the wife of Dr. John H. Smyth, of the Broadneck Reformatory. She was critically ill, and subsequently was baptized by me, and received the Holy Communion. I also visited her when she was dying and had the commendatory prayer.

On June 4, I attended the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, which continues in excellent condition under the able management of the Rev. Dr. C. Braxton Bryan and his faithful faculty.

During the summer I had numerous conferences and a busy correspondence in reference to the work at Gordonsville, Albano, Orange

## Archdeacon Moncure's Report.

county, and Millers, Essex. Changes occurred at the first two named, Sarah J. Reese and William Armstrong the teachers having resigned. Considerable care was given to the selection of their successors. Two young colored Churchwomen, Annie E. Todd, and Josephine Scruggs were secured, and their work during the year has been satisfactory, and the field in that section is in a better condition than for years.

Sandy A. Morgan, a candidate for Orders, soon to graduate from the Divinity School, had charge of the services at these points during the session, going to them twice a month. He is a man of good sense and piety, and his aid has been very great in enabling me to arrange the work.

The work at Miller's has been in charge of John Scott, another candidate in the graduating class, who gave a monthly service during the fall, winter and spring. The excellent work done here by the Rev. Thomas D. Lewis is bearing permanent fruits, a number of people having been baptized, and a class awaiting the visitation of the Bishop. A generous donation of land for a church yard and cemetery has been made to this church, by Mr. James Lewis, of Millers.

In September, I had a conference with Miss Edrington, in Stafford county, whose good work continues. The Rev. E. B. Burwell, rector of Overwharton parish, gives the people occasional and most acceptable services.

Dr. J. H. Smyth, Superintendent of the Reformatory for colored youth, at Broadneck, in Hanover county, died in September. He was one of our most useful and intelligent colored laymen, and a prospective candidate for Orders.

I had the pleasure of presenting him for confirmation some years since, and since that time his interest in the work has been active. His death is a great loss, but his "works" live after him."

On October 28th, at the fall meeting of the Richmond Convocation, held in St. Paul's Church, Goochland, I made an address on the colored work at the public missionary service. On the 13th of November, I again visited and had services at the Broadneck School, and was encouraged to note its good condition, under the acting supervision of Mrs. E. G. Shippen, who is ably succeeding Dr. Smyth.

The knowledge of the Church Catechism on the part of the boys I have never seen equalled in any Sunday-school in the country. Though an undenominational institution, the ways of the Church are gladly acknowledged, and another confirmation class is in prospect.

On December 27th, I baptized a colored man in the State prison, at Richmond.

## Archdeacon Moncure's Report.

On December 30th, I made an address at the Christmas celebration of the Sunday-school of the Church of the Good Shepherd, at Richmond, which continues to do good work under the Rev. R. A. Goodwin, and the faithful helpers from St. John's Church.

Another service at the Colored Reformatory, March 11th, and ten private services to the colored people in Richmond, during April, complete my pastoral duties during the year.

Have been in touch, by correspondence, with every point. The works at Millwood, Clarke county, in the parish of the Rev. J. M. Robeson; Christ Church, Wickliffe, in that of Rev. R. C. Cowling; Meade Chapel, Alexandria, of which the Rev. J. F. Mitchell is pastor, working under the Rev. Wm. J. Morton, of Christ Church; Emmanuel, Henrico, Rev. E. E. Osgood, rector; Stony Point, Albemarle, Miss Selma Nelson, teacher; St. Philip's, Richmond, Rev. C. L. Somers, pastor; Cappa-hoosic, Gloucester, where services are given by the Rev. Wm. B. Lee, and the Good Shepherd, Theological Seminary, under the Seminary Missionary Society, are we trust and believe being blessed.

One of these points I single out as calling for special effort along an important line. Meade Chapel, Alexandria, is in the midst of a very large and important field. It was established many years ago, and is part of the work of Christ Church.

Much good has been done, and among the results has been at least one colored clergyman, who occupied a place at the very forefront in the work of the Church among his people. It's need is a new church building, the present one being entirely inadequate to its needs, and being also in a state of comparative dilapidation.

An effort is being made to meet this need. A committee of gentlemen in Alexandria has been appointed to take the matter in charge.

The pastor has been very active, but up to the present time has raised but four or five hundred dollars of the necessary four thousand.

With a good church building, which will ensure the stability of the work, the amount of good which may be done is incalculable.

May God put it into the hearts of those whom He has blessed with the good things of this world to "come over and help us."

The future of the work is brightening. Two additional clergymen will be put in the field within the next few months, our candidates for Orders having passed their examinations with credit and having shown themselves good and useful men.

During the year the receipts from all sources in the Diocese have aggregated \$1,726.08. This has been supplemented by the usual appropriations of the Board of Missions.

## Miss Stuart's Report.

The amount thus acknowledged is an increase over the offerings of other years, save one, when an extraordinary amount was required. This is an encouragement, for which thanks be to God. When, however, we look at the multitude, amounting to about three hundred thousand souls in our Diocese, we can see that such effort is but a small beginning, and we should be "up and doing" in this work as in all others which have the stamp of Divine approval. Be assured that notwithstanding any prejudice or criticism of this work, it is *God's* work for which all of His people, according to their ability will be held accountable.

Very respectfully,

JOHN MONCURE.

## III.

## REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, MAY, 1907.

To the Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, President, ex-officio:

Another year has closed the record of the "nineteenth year" of the Virginia Branch, with its aspirations to reach a higher plane of spiritual missionary effort and to accomplish yet *greater* things for the extension of Christ's Kingdom, which the strange unfolding of *opportunity* that one cannot fail to see is more apparent in the world. The Spirit of God is moving in the world. He is moving in the Church, and out of unrest and opposition an impulse that must be *Divine*, is stirring many hearts, and the Virginia Branch must learn the place which God has for it in this "world opportunity." While we gratefully recognize whatever success has been accomplished, we see only a small group within the Church *really* interested, a still smaller group *really* concerned, as we also see a waning sense of *personal* responsibility to meet the "Missionary Problems of the Hour," so that the great pentup forces of God's power may be set free, by *prayer*, to work on *us*, on our *Missionaries* and on the *World*.

The Virginia Branch owes very much of its zeal the past year to the inspiring meeting in Warrenton, which roused interest and stimulated the women to a practical evidence of the same, by pledges to the three great objects of Missionary gifts, as belonging to Auxiliary work. The foreign fields and their needs were ably presented by Rev. E. J. Lee, for "St. Agnes School," China, and by Miss Boyd for her work in Japan. The domestic fields received due share through appeals from Alaska, Utah and Idaho. And always true to the old Diocese they

## Miss Stuart's Report.

gladly responded to the many appeals from earnest "beggars" or through appealing letters. From each of these fields encouraging reports of work *done* were given, but the need of developing plans, already begun, was strongly urged, calling for *prayer*, *interest* and *money*, to *hold*, to *strengthen* and to *advance* the work. Ever ready to respond, the delegates quickly and liberally pledged to each appeal even to finally buying "fifty-one yards of land" for St. Agnes School, so becoming land owners in China (both Juniors and Seniors). But as all human endeavor has its limitations so we mark *failures* that should *humble* yet rouse to *new* effort for the *new* year. In reviewing the past record of "nineteen years," one feels the women of the Virginia Branch, filled with the desire to be loyal to the aims of the Auxiliary and to *do* God's work, as He gives opportunity, are steadily climbing the hill of missionary knowledge to higher planes, where new and wonderful vistas rise before them, and they begin to see this sin-laden world as God sees it, and to know the power of an unseen force that can and will work *in* and *through* them so they may have the "joy in service" of winning the Kingdom.

Three new branches have been organized, and one revived, while in the '81," we see signs of growing interest. Brazil has been remembered by gifts, as well as China, Japan and Africa. The annual pledges, and the "*specials*," though numerous, are in hand. The Juniors still are joining in every good work, and are wonderful stimulants to the W. A. The new "U. O." officer is fulfilling her duties, as also the new "B. B." officer, with zeal and fidelity. The C. P. C. is increasing its usefulness by the effort of its correspondent, but the Emergency Fund grows slowly.

Again we renew our thanks to our Bishop and to our clergy for their hearty co-operation, unfailing interest and encouragement which make the work only a *delight*.

## SUMMARY.

## WOMEN'S AUXILIARY.

Foreign Missions .....	\$ 1,067 15
Domestic Missions (boxes and money) .....	1,221 13
Diocesan Missions .....	1,258 77
Boxes in Virginia .....	1,104 86
Emergency Fund .....	292 10
United Offerings (partial report) .....	719 83
Offerings, annual meeting .....	201 50
	<hr/> \$ 5,865 34

## Miss Stuart's Report.

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

Foreign Missions .....	457 00
Domestic Missions .....	240 00
Diocesan Missions .....	355 47
Boxes, value .....	655 55
United Offering .....	76 66
Emergency Fund .....	48 69
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,833 37
Babies Branch .....	145 00
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 7,843 71

Respectfully submitted,

SALLIE STUART, President and Secretary.

MRS. GEO. E. FRENCH, Assistant Secretary.

## APPENDIX B.

## TREASURER'S REPORTS.

## DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

*In Account with JAMES A. MONCURE, Treasurer.*

1908.	RECEIPTS.	S. SCHOOLS.
May 10—	Balance on hand.....	\$1,943 33
	Fall Church Sunday-school.....	\$ 19 08 19 08
	Pohick and Olivet Churches.....	21 50
12—	Aquia Sunday-school, Stafford.....	12 56 12 56
	St. Mark's Sunday-school, Richmond.....	37 95 37 95
	St. Philip's, Richmond.....	6 07
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Richmond..	127 91 127 91
	St. James' Sunday-school, Louisa.....	5 22 5 22
	Church of the Incarnation.....	17 73
13—	Miss Rose G. Wheat, Dumfries.....	6 00
	Grace Church, Albemarle.....	38 89
	Grace Church, Albemarle, Mite boxes.....	16 12 16 12
	St. John's Chapel, Louisa.....	6 00
14—	Immanuel Church Sunday-school, Hanover	18 50 18 50
	Woman's Aux., Grace Church, Albemarle..	5 00
	Christ Church, Chantilly.....	12 15
	Chapel at Clifton Station.....	8 06
	Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co. Sunday-	
	school.....	3 00 3 00
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria..	83 91 83 91
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	76 66
18—	Rev. J. H. Dickinson.....	2 71
	Grace Church Sunday-school, Lancaster...	3 00 3 00
	Trinity Church, Upperville .....	14 08
	Mildred, Mary & William Newton, Hanover,	2 68
	Mite boxes, Aldie.....	4 12 4 12
	St. Luke's Chapel, Mite boxes, Albemarle..	57 79 57 79
	Chapel of The Redeemer Sunday-school	
	and Mite box, Richmond.....	4 00 4 00

## Treasurer's Account.

	Holy Comforter, Richmond.....	40 05	
	19—Christ Church, Spotsylvania.....	1 39	
	Mite boxes, Aldie.....	3 63	3 63
	St. Peter's, Tunstall.....	12 26	12 26
	Christ Church Sunday-school, Charlottesville.....	33 54	33 54
	James Graham, Winchester.....	10 00	
	St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	42 00	
	20—All Saints' Church, Sabot.....	3 00	
	St. Paul's Chapel, Montrose Parish.....	2 38	
	Holy Comforter Sunday-school, Madison Mills.....	4 53	4 53
	22—St. Andrew's Church, Beckford Parish.....	5 00	
	26—Mite boxes, Washington Parish, Oak Grove.....	2 00	2 00
	27—St. Paul's Church, Ivy.....	11 03	
	St. Paul's Church, Ivy, Mite boxes.....	8 04	8 04
	St. George's Church, Crozet.....	1 92	
	St. George's Church, Mite boxes.....	2 00	2 00
	St. Martin's Church, Doswell.....	4 25	
	30—Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	39 95	
June	3—Emmanuel Church, Hanover Parish.....	24 82	
	St. John's Church, Hanover Parish, King George.....	7 00	
	Buck Mountain Church, Mite boxes.....	4 50	4 50
	19—Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Rapidan.....	4 00	4 00
	St. James' Sunday-school, Leesburg.....	66 16	66 16
	23—Episcopal High School, Alexandria.....	35 00	
	30—Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier.....	18 36	
	St. Paul's Chapel, Fairfax.....	5 00	
July	1—Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	4 50	
	10—St. John's Church, West Point.....	13 88	
	Westover and Shirley.....	17 92	
	Middlesex Churches.....	15 13	
	St. John's, West Point.....	3 19	
	Leed's Parish.....	21 20	
	Emmanuel Parish.....	3 34	
	14—St. James' Church, Ashland.....	7 08	
	Christ Church, Culpeper Co., Ridley Parish.....	6 00	
	15—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax.....	3 00	
	St. James', Warrenton.....	47 17	
	Grace Church, Lancaster.....	1 70	

## Diocesan Missions.

	Trinity Church, Lancaster.....	1 49	
	White Chapel, Lancaster.....	1 60	
	21—Grace Church, Richmond.....	19 92	
	Alberene Sunday-school, Albemarle.....	4 12	4 12
	St. Mathew's Church, Essex.....	13 78	
	The Wickham Children's Mite Boxes.....	2 00	2 00
	22—St. Margaret's Church, Ruther Glen.....	8 61	
	25—Trinity Church, Arlington.....	5 00	
	St. Paul's Church, Bailey's.....	1 93	
	Christ Chapel, Groveton.....	1 56	
	28—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	18 00	
	Christ Church, Luckets.....	7 50	
	31—Mrs. Cornelia Murray's estate.....	5 00	
Aug.	5—Manassas Church, Mr. Colston, collections.....	9 80	
	Fall's Church, " " ".....	3 11	
	Casanova, " " ".....	11 72	
	Mapsico, " " ".....	8 10	
	Westover, " " ".....	7 25	
	Granville, " " ".....	80	
	Fall's Church, " " ".....	12 10	
	Langley, " " ".....	4 50	
	Remington, " " ".....	1 65	
	7—Cople Parish.....	5 25	
	Chapel of Good Shepherd, Albemarle.....	1 40	
	24—St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....	10 00	
	31—Whittle Parish.....	15 00	
	St. Paul's Mission, Gordonsville.....	3 00	
Sept.	7—St. Paul's Church, King George.....	7 37	
	8—St. Luke's, Essex.....	6 94	
	Christ Church, Middlesex.....	8 65	
	St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	4 55	
	Forest Hill, Richmond.....	3 61	
	Grace Church, Cassanova.....	8 81	
	St. Steven's, Cedar Run.....	4 38	
	St. Luke's Church, Remington.....	1 18	
	Dr. Turnbull's children's box.....	1 50	1 50
	Trinity Church, Manassas.....	5 50	
	St. James' Church, Manassas.....	57 32	
	14—Emmanuel Chapel Sunday-school, Boyce.....	13 41	13 41
	Christ Church, Milwood.....	6 72	
	24—Ladies Auxiliary, St. Paul's, Hanover.....	92	

## Treasurer's Account.

	30—Grace Church Sunday-school, Easter offering, Richmond.....	90 09	90 09
	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Ivy.....		5 96
Oct.	6—Pohick and Olivet Chapels, Fairfax.....		5 00
	Ware Parish, Gloucester.....		9 28
	7—St. Paul's Branch Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria.....		10 00
	9—St. Peter's Church, New Kent.....		3 00
	Christ Church, Middlesex.....		6 78
	St. John's Church, West Point.....		1 60
	Trinity Church, Upperville, Fauquier Co..		15 00
	Mapico, Charles City.....		6 48
	Westover, Charles City.....		6 52
	Overwharton Parish.....		1 55
	14—Grace Church, Richmond.....	11 31	
	20—Abingdon Church, Gloucester.....		4 36
	St. Paul's Church, King George.....		5 00
	21—Emmanuel Chapel, King & Queen Co.....		2 97
	29—Church of Incarnation, Mineral.....		5 48
	Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....		2 65
Nov.	2—St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	11 00	
	Mt. Calvary, Round Hill.....		5 00
	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....		12 00
	Fall's Church.....		13 59
	Langley.....		2 00
	Trinity Church, Manassas.....		3 55
	St. Timothy, Herndon.....		8 35
	Christ Church, Chantilly.....		3 65
Nov.	2—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	37 00	
	4—Overwharton Parish.....		5 03
	St. Mathews, Essex.....		5 60
	10—Emmanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary..		59 48
	11— " " Slaughter Ph., Rapidan,		7 06
	All Saints' Memorial Chapel, Culpeper Co..		4 50
	13—W. G. Christian, Treasurer, Gordonsville..		3 11
	17—Epiphany Church, Somerset.....		10 00
	24—Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper...		5 00
Dec.	2—Grace Church, Richmond, Va.....	16 32	
	3—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....	11 59	
	St. James, Montross.....		1 85
	Cople Parish.....		12 95

## Diocesan Missions.

	5—St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....		15 00
	Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....		6 00
14—	" " Lancaster.....		10 00
	White Chapel, Lancaster.....		2 00
	St. James Church, Ashland.....		5 04
	Grace Church, Lancaster.....		3 33
	Trinity Church, ".....		3 50
15—	Meade Parish, Fauquier.....		31 73
	Overwharton Parish, Stafford.....		3 57
	Christ Church, Middlesex.....		7 53
	St. Luke's, Essex.....		4 38
16—	Whittle Parish, the Plains.....		15 00
24—	Christ Church Sunday-school, Mathews C. H.	65	65
	Trinity " " " ".....	87	87
	St. John's " " " ".....	2 09	2 09
	Wickliffe Church.....		9 00
30—	Wicomico Church, Northumberland.....		2 16
31—	St. Paul's Church, Goochland.....		9 44
1909.			
Jan.	1—St. Paul's Church, Bailey's.....		2 41
	Sharon.....		1 62
	Colonial Beach Station.....		2 50
	4—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		5 00
	5—Ware Parish, Gloucester.....		7 50
	6—St. Paul's Bra'h Woman's Aux., Alexandria,		10 00
	St. Thomas' Mission, Ginter Park.....		2 39
	9—Westover Parish, Westover.....		8 91
	King and Queen Chapel (A. V. Colston)...		4 57
	Holy Comforter Church, Richmond.....		4 20
	St. Mark's Richmond.....		8 59
	Trinity Church, Upperville.....		16 26
	Immanuel, Hanover.....		12 00
11—	St. John's Seminary Mission.....		12 50
	Zion Church, Fairfax.....		5 00
	Holy Comforter, Vienna.....		3 00
18—	Abingdon Church, Gloucester.....		4 73
	" " " Sund'y-sch'l,.....	6 00	6 00
21—	Trinity Church, Washington, Va.....		3 18
	St. Paul's Church, Woodville.....		2 50
	Emmanuel Church, Sperryville.....		2 00
22—	St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....		16 52

## Treasurer's Account.

Feb. 3—Christ Church, Middlesex, and Urbanna Chapel.....	10 00
St. Luke's, Essex.....	4 32
King and Queen.....	1 47
St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	21 14
“ “ “ West Point.....	6 04
6—Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie.....	4 50
9—Christ Church, Luckets.....	10 25
10—Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....	527 63
St. Paul's Chu'h, Culpeper (Woman's Aux.)	2 00
11—All Saints Church, Richmond.....	400 00
13—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax.....	6 00
16—St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	50 00
17—Emmanuel Ch'ch, Piedmont Ph., Fauquier,	2 15
19—Vawters Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	2 00
20—Woman's Aux., St. Paul's Church, Hanover,	6 00
23—Aquia Church, Stafford.....	3 70
25—W. P. Longworth & Co. ....	25 00
Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	7 65
M'ch 4—Ladies' Sewing Society, Seminary Hill.....	10 00
5—Goresville Mission.....	3 85
St. James', Leesburg.....	5 00
Christ Church, Middlesex.....	10 00
St. Stephen's, Heathsville.....	5 00
St. Paul's Church, Essex.....	2 77
Emmanuel, King and Queen.....	2 27
St. John's Church, Essex.....	30 00
8—Monumental Church, Richmond.....	97 03
Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	2 00
Wicomico Church, Northumberland.....	1 66
St. Stephen's Church, “.....	1 00
Lower St. Stephen's, “.....	2 76
9—Abingdon Church, Gloucester.....	10 23
Holy Innocents, “.....	1 89
Ware Church, “.....	11 59
St. James', Leesburg.....	10 00
10—St. Paul's Br'ch Woman's Aux., Alexandria,	10 00
11—St. Paul's Church, Ivy.....	13 04
12—Kingston Parish, Mathews.....	12 73
Whittle Parish.....	36 00
16—Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	2 75

## Diocesan Missions.

Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	1 67
25—Church of Holy Comforter, Richmond. ....	8 00
Emmanuel Church, King George.....	3 06
30—Weddell Memorial Chapel.....	3 38
April 1—Beckford Parish, Emmanuel Church (A. V. Colston).....	20 74
Bromfield Parish, Trinity and St. Paul's (A. V. Colston).....	21 14
Northam Parish, St. Paul's Church (A. V. Colston).....	21 67
Mrs. R. R. Paxton, Woodstock (A. V. Colston).....	10 00
7—Grace Church, Richmond.....	51 95
Washington Parish, King George.....	10 00
St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	3 06
Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	9 74
9—Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	3 03
13—Clifton Church, Stafford.....	10 00
St. Paul's Br'ch Woman's Aux., Alexandria,	22 65
16—Member of St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	50 00
19—Christ Church Sunday-school, Gordonsville,	8 01
Zion Church, Fairfax.....	39 64
Zion Church Sunday-school, Fairfax.....	6 68
Holy Comforter Church, Vienna.....	19 41
Holy Comforter Sunday-school.....	2 52
Good Shepherd Chapel, Burke.....	1 75
St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper.....	65 00
Chapel of Holy Comforter Sunday-school, Orange.....	5 45
Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands.....	10 00
Christ Church, Chantilly.....	1 48
Christ Church Sunday school, Chantilly.....	2 37
St. Timothy's Church, Herndon.....	11 32
St. Timothy's Sunday-school, Herndon....	22 50
Weddell Memorial Chapel, Richmond.....	1 00
Calvary Church, Warren.....	27 60
Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	30 45
Mrs. L. M. Van Doren.....	5 00
Christ Church Sunday-school, Ridley Parish,	10 00
Round Hill Church.....	7 60
Hamilton Church.....	32 31

## Treasurer's Account.

St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Hanover,	19 74	19 74
St. Paul's, Haymarket. ....		15 11
Church of Our Saviour, Whittle Parish....		2 00
20—St. John's Church, Richmond. ....		271 00
St. John's Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	170 90	170 90
Weddell Memorial Chapel Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	21 76	21 76
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria. ....		22 60
All Saints' Memorial Chapel, Culpeper. ....		22 80
All Saints' Memorial Sunday-school, Cul- peper. ....	2 20	2 20
Round Hill, Va. ....		2 50
Hamilton, Va. ....		5 50
Luckets, Va. ....		11 01
21—Abingdon Church, Gloucester. ....		13 23
Abingdon Sunday-school, Gloucester. ....	11 45	11 45
Ware Church, Gloucester. ....		21 00
Ware Sunday-school, Gloucester. ....	12 32	12 32
Church of Holy Comforter Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	31 41	31 41
Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie. ....		21 35
Calvary Church, Ridley Parish. ....		4 88
Christ Church, Ridley Parish, additional. ....		1 00
St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Alexan- dria. ....	90 34	90 54
Grace Church, Berryville. ....		31 00
Christ Church, Winchester. ....		150 00
Christ Sunday-school, Winchester. ....	75 00	75 00
22—St. Stephen's Church Sunday-school, Heaths- ville. ....	6 48	6 48
Lower St. Stephen's Mission. ....		96
St. John's Sunday-school, Scottsville. ....	3 00	3 00
Grace Church, Richmond. ....		17 50
23—Grace Church Woman's Auxil'y, Richmond, Rev. W. R. Bowie. ....		10 00
St. James' Church, Montrose. ....		4 50
St. James' Sunday-school, Montrose. ....	22 69	5 29
St. David's Sunday-school, Aylett. ....	47 01	22 69
Calvary Sunday-school, Newton Parish. ....	10 00	47 01
Burke Sunday-school, Fairfax. ....	1 00	10 00
St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish. ....		1 00
St. Anne's Parish Sunday-school, Occupacia,	53 00	59 08
		53 00

## Diocesan Missions.

24—St. Luke's Church, Richmond. ....		2 00
St. Paul's Church Sunday-school, Farnham Parish. ....	3 92	3 92
St. John's Sunday-school, Farnham Parish. ....	24 18	24 18
St. John's Church, Farnham Parish. ....		8 06
Quantico Church, Dumfries. ....		3 00
26—Miss Chloe Kean, Vigor. ....		6 68
St. Stephen's Sunday-school, Alberene. ....	4 69	4 69
Chapel of the Good Shepherd Sunday- school, Albemarle. ....	2 61	2 61
White Chapel Church, Lancaster. ....		12 30
Trinity Church, Lancaster. ....		6 57
Grace Church, Lancaster. ....		21 92
27—Christ Church, Mathews C. H. ....		50 00
Trinity Church, Mathews. ....		10 00
St. John's Church, Mathews. ....		8 28
Grace Church, Alexandria. ....		5 42
Grace Church Sunday-school, Alexandria. ....	42 38	42 38
Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish,		28 00
St. James Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	195 00	195 00
St. Paul's Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	152 10	152 10
28—Emmanuel Church Sunday-school, Wood- stock. ....	12 10	12 10
St. Paul's Church, Gordonsville. ....		1 00
St. Philip's Church, Richmond. ....		5 65
St. Luke's Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	12 85	12 85
Trinity Church Sunday-school, Upperville. ....	16 75	16 75
St. George's Church, Fredericksburg. ....		121 44
St. George's Church Sunday-school, Fred- ericksburg. ....	93 02	93 02
St. Andrew's Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	158 37	158 37
St. Lnke's Chapel Sunday school, Albemarle,	78 75	78 75
Trinity Church Sunday-school, Manassas. ....	3 27	3 27
Ascension Church Sunday school, Highland Park. ....	23 30	23 30
Grace Church Sunday-school, Caroline. ....	5 86	5 86
Grace Church, Caroline. ....		6 23
29—Christ Church Sunday-school, Richmond. ....	116 28	116 28
St. Paul's Church Sunday school, Haymarket	14 40	14 40
Barbour Memorial Chapel, Barbourville. ....		1 76
Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria. ....	86 28	86 28

## Treasurer's Account.

Monumental Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	159 21	159 21
Whittle Parish, The Plains.....		34 00
St Paul's Church, Richmond.....		560 00
30—St. James Mission, Lydia.....		1 55
St. James Mission mite boxes.....	2 45	2 45
All Saints Sunday-school, Richmond.....	100 00	100 00
Chapel of the Redeemer, Richmond.....		9 15
Stuart Hall, Staunton.....		38 17
Grace Church, Berryville.....		10 00
Epiphany Sunday-school, Barton Heights...	47 25	47 25
St. James' Church, Richmond.....		674 28
Holy Trinity Church, Richmond.....		302 45
Holy Trinity Sunday-school, Richmond....	105 00	105 00
May 3—Christ Church Sunday-school, Richmond...	26 45	26 45
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....		14 19
Upper Truro Parish, Herndon.....		5 20
Wickliffe Church.....		11 67
White Chapel, Lancaster.....		2 52
Grace Church, Lancaster.....		75
St. John's Church Junior Auxiliary, Tappahannock.....		2 00
St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....		20 34
St. Thomas' Sunday-school, Orange.....	28 48	28 48
Trinity Sunday-school, Washington.....	11 50	11 50
St. Paul's Church, Woodville.....		3 00
St. Mark's Sunday-school, Richmond.....	38 72	38 72
4—Abingdon Parish Sunday-school.....	9 38	9 38
Ware Parish Sunday-school, \$1.20; Church, \$3.00.....	1 20	4 20
Wickliffe Branch Woman's Auxiliary.....		25 00
Monumental Sunday-School, Richmond, additional.....	99	99
5—Woodberry Forest School.....		42 52
Emmanuel Church, King George.....		2 22
St. John's Church, King George.....		1 30
St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....		3 15
Pohick and Olivet Church Sunday-school, Fairfax.....	26 01	26 01
6—Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....		1,158 30
7—Whittle Memorial Church Mission Home...		33 12

## Diocesan Missions.

Whittle Chapel, Lancaster.....		80
Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....		18 00
Emmanuel Church, Fauquier.....		4 50
8—Sunday-schools, Culpeper.....	18 00	18 00
St. Paul's Chapel, Warsaw.....		5 06
Ginter Park Church.....		26 10
St. Peter's Church Sunday-school, Oak Grove.....	11 81	11 81
Christ Church, Henrico.....		37 31
	<u>\$2,922 94</u>	<u>\$12,292 05</u>
Receipts.....		\$12,292 05
Disbursements.....		10,933 59
Balance.....		\$ 1,356 46

## DISBURSEMENTS.

From May 1, 1908 to May 1, 1909.

Rev. P. A. Arthur.....	\$ 100 00
" F. L. Robinson.....	350 00
" J. F. Burke.....	250 00
" E. B. Burwell.....	400 00
" L. R. Combs.....	240 00
" G. B. Cooke.....	250 00
" R. C. Cowling.....	175 00
" D. Campbell Mayers.....	56 25
" E. H. Dickerson.....	162 00
" M. S. Eagle.....	150 00
" R. A. Goodwin, Jr.....	135 00
" A. P. Gray.....	200 00
" L. C. Harrison.....	350 00
" D. H. Lewis.....	250 00
" H. G. Lane.....	200 00
" Wm. B. Lee.....	150 00
" E. Meade.....	200 00
" F. A. Meade.....	150 00
" W. N. Meade.....	180 00
" John Moncuré.....	350 00
" John McGill.....	250 00
" John McNabb.....	30 00

Treasurer's Account.	
" T. Carter Page.....	200 00
" Carter Page.....	150 00
" R. R. Phelps.....	250 00
" Thos. D. Lewis.....	200 00
" S. O. Southall.....	230 00
" P. D. Thompson.....	150 00
" B. T. Turner.....	297 50
" A. V. Colston.....	1,618 77
" S. R. Tyler.....	150 00
" T. N. Lawrence.....	45 00
" L. D. Vaughan.....	175 00
" G. M. Tolson.....	100 00
" S. S. Ware.....	200 00
" O. J. Whilden.....	100 00
" H. H. Williams.....	250 00
Judge J. M. White.....	1,700 00
W. E. Jones, bill.....	32 50
Rev. C. C. Durkee.....	50 00
Stamped Envelopes (500).....	10 62
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, to November 1st.....	75 00
Wm. Ellis Jones.....	5 25
A. S. Kratz & Co. (Mite boxes).....	176 55
W. E. Jones, bill.....	18 50
Rev. Geo. C. Zachery, special.....	25 00
" R. A. Goodwin, salary to May 1st.....	75 00
" " " Stamps, etc.....	4 25
Bank interest.....	48 13
Stenographer.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,935 59

RICHMOND, VA., May 25, 1909.

We have examined the books of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and find his total receipts from May 10, 1908, (including balance of \$1,943.33 brought over to that date) to May 8, 1909, to be \$12,292.05, and expenditures for same period to be \$10,935.59, substantiated by proper vouchers, except that several checks given, aggregating \$200.00, had not yet been paid at the bank, and balance in Treasurer's hands May 8, 1909, \$1,356.46.

(Signed)

JOHN R. WHEAT,  
WM. C. BENTLEY,  
*Auditing Committee.*

Disabled Clergy.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the  
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,  
In account with WILLIAM H. PALMER, Treasurer.*

1908.

May 7—By cash in the City Bank by last report at  
this date..... \$3,024 63

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES.

May	9—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	\$ 25 00
	9—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	5 62
	15—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	13 46
	15—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	20 00
	19—By Rev. James Grammer, Winchester.....	10 00
June	1—By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	28 41
	3—By Lady members St. Paul's Church, King George.....	1 00
	4—By Mrs. Ann Lee Peebles, Grove Road, Richmond.....	10 00
	26—From the estate of Ann E. Scott, deceased, Erie, Pennsylvania, through George C. Thomas, Treasurer of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society, 281 Fourth avenue, New York.....	238 13
Oct.	10—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper,	3 25
Dec.	2—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	18 53
	28—By Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary	35 00
	29—By Kingston Parish, Mathews.....	3 68
	29—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	6 00
	29—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	37 50
	31—By Christ Church, Millwood.....	22 38
	31—By All Saints Memorial Chapel, Rapidan..	3 30
1909.		
Jan.	2—By Zion Church, Fairfax.....	2 00
	4—By St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....	10 10
	5—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	29 13
	6—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg...	48 85
	7—By Grace Church, Richmond (additional)..	1 00
	8—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	20 40

Treasurer's Account.	
8—By St. Paul's Church, Tappahannock.....	6 95
8—By St. John's Church, South Farnham Parish	13 77
9—By Miss Whittle, Elkton, Va .....	1 00
13—By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria .....	86 37
16—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	3 62
16—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	6 58
18—By Washington Parish, Rev. R. R. Phelps..	6 50
30—By Leeds Parish, Fauquier.....	2 95
Feb. 1—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	169 60
1—By Mrs. John Page, St. Martin's Parish.....	2 00
3—By Whittle Parish, Fauquier.....	15 00
9—By Emmanuel Parish, Henrico .....	491 27
19—By St. Mathew's Church, St. Anne's Parish,	5 00
24—By Aquia Church, Stafford.....	2 00
25—By Holy Trinity Church, Richmond.....	112 41
M'ch 2—By St. Luke's Chapel, Albemarle.....	10 00
4—By Ladies' Sewing Society, Seminary Hill,	10 00
4—By St. Paul's, Bailey's.....	2 65
4—By St. John's, West End .....	2 72
4—By Howardsville.....	1 00
22—By Mrs. Lottie M. Ruffin, Old Church.....	2 00
23—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	10 46
28—By Christ Church, Winchester.....	35 00
April 20—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....	20 45
22—By Rev. James Grammer, Winchester.....	10 00
24—By St. Luke's Church, Richmond.....	3 30
26—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	21 50
28—By All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	54 97
30—By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	100 00
May 1—By Upper Truro Parish, Herndon.....	1 00
3—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	14 56

Amount received from the churches.... \$1,579 24

\$4,842 00

#### DEBTOR.

1908.	
June 15—To cash sent Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drake's Branch, Va., by direction Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Chairman.....	\$100 00
Dec. 10—To cash sent Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drake's Branch, Va.....	100 00

Disabled Clergy.	
10—To cash sent Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Charleston, W. Va.....	100 00
10—To cash sent Rev. John S. Hansborough, Orange, Va.....	100 00
1909.	
Jan. 13—To cash sent Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drake's Branch, Va. ....	200 00
Feb. 1—To cash sent Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Charleston, W. Va.....	300 00
1—To cash sent Rev. John S. Hansborough, Orange, Va.....	300 00
1—To cash sent Rev. John McNabb, No. 2 East Twenty-Fifth street, Baltimore.....	300 00
19—To cash sent Rev. Edwin H. Green, Drake's Branch, Va. ....	50 00
To amount paid disabled clergy.....	\$1,550 00
	\$3,292 00

#### INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

1909.	
May 5—By amount received from J. M. Ball, Treasurer, collections from the securities in the possession of the Virginia Trust Company:	
Interest on \$1,000 Georgia Pacific Bond....	\$ 60 00
Interest on \$1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" Bond.....	60 00
Interest on \$2,000 Virginia State Bonds....	60 00
Interest on \$3,000 Virginia State Bonds....	90 00
Interest on \$4,000 Petersburg R. R. "A" Bonds.....	200 00
Interest on \$10,000 Georgia Midland R. R. Bonds.....	300 00
Interest on \$2,000 Virginia-Carolina Chemical stock.....	160 00
	\$930 00
Interest on deposit with Virginia Trust Co.,	7 57
	\$937 57
Less amount charged by the Virginia Trust Co. for caring for the securities, &c....	20 00
	\$917 57

## Treasurer's Account.

Interest on the balance with the

City Bank:

July 1st, 1908 .....	\$32 78	
January 1st, 1909 .....	49 04	
		81 82

999 39

By cash balance to the credit of the Society  
in the City Bank of Richmond.....

\$4,291 39

## ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY MAY 6TH, 1909.

Face Value.	Market Value.
\$ 1,000.00 Georgia Pacific R. R. Bonds, 6's.....	\$ 1,070 00
1,000.00 Petersburg R. R. "B" Bonds, 6's.....	1,070 00
2,000.00 Virginia State Bonds, 3's.....	1,820 00
3,000.00 Virginia State Bonds, 3's.....	2,730 00
4,000.00 Petersburg R. R. Bonds, 5's.....	4,200 00
10,000.00 Georgia Midland R. R. Bonds, 3's.....	6,800 00
2,000.00 Virginia-Carolina Chemical preferred stock, 8's.....	2,200 00
4,200.00 Southern Railway preferred stock.....	2,940 00
<u>\$27,200.00</u>	<u>\$22,830 39</u>
Cash balance May 6th, 1909, in City Bank of Richmond.....	4,291 39
	<u>\$27,121 00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. PALMER, *Treasurer.*

E. &amp; O. E.

We have examined the above account, and have compared the vouchers  
filed with the account, and find it correct.

J. F. GLENN,  
JAMES N. BOYD.

May 11th, 1909.

## Widows and Orphans Fund.

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer, In Account with*

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

1908.

Cr.

May 1—By cash balance in City Bank as shown by  
statement of this date..... \$2,915 30

## RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES.

May 1—St. James', Ashland.....	\$ 3 44
Anonymous, cash.....	2 55
Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county..	2 90
13—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	25 00
15—Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce.....	1 36
Christ Church, Alexandria.....	5 00
19—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	3 35
Christ Church Sunday-school, Richmond...	13 00
Aug. 27—Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper....	6 75
Oct. 17—St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	4 00
Trinity Mission, Bowling Green.....	3 43
Nov. 30—St. John's Church, Richmond.....	26 30
Dec. 10—Grace Church, Richmond.....	54 60
18—St. Paul's Church (special), Alexandria....	25 20
26—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	92 10
30—Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.	10 00
Grace Church, Alexandria.....	14 29
31—Christ Church, Millwood.....	22 35
1909.	
Jan. 1—Zion Church, Fairfax.....	4 00
4—St. Thomas' Church, Orange .....	35 00
5—Grace Church, Berryville.....	17 50
8—Christ Church, Leesburg.....	20 40
9—Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.....	15 00
21—St. Paul's Church, Woodville.....	1 06
Trinity Church, Washington, Va.....	1 66
Feb. 5—St. George's Church, collections during 1908, Fredericksburg.....	30 78
Mar. 13—Emmanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary..	30 00
16—All Saint's Memorial Chapel, Culpeper. ...	2 50

## Treasurer's Account.

	Weddell Memorial Chapel, Richmond.....	2 00
	29—Christ Church, Winchester.....	60 00
April	6—St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	35 01
	12—Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....	579 84
	21—Kingston Parish, Mathews county.....	2 50
	27—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	21 50
	Monumental Church, Richmond.....	31 15
	Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	44 34
	28—All Saint's, Richmond.....	54 97
	30—St. James', Richmond.....	47 26
	Emmanuel, Woodstock.....	5 48
	Rev. James Grammer, Winchester.....	10 00
	Mrs. Lottie M. Ruffin, Old Church.....	2 00
	Rev. James Grammer, Winchester.....	10 00
	Dividends from Invested Funds through	
	Jas. M. Ball, Treasurer, to 1st May, 1909..	606 57
	Interest on deposits through City Bank....	53 42

\$4,954 86

## DISBURSEMENTS.

1908.	To Cash paid first half of appropriation:	
June	1—Mrs. H. Randolph.....	\$100 00
	Mrs. Mary S. Nelson.....	100 00
	Mrs. C. R. Kuyk.....	100 00
	Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	50 00
	Mrs. M. F. Baker.....	50 00
	Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe.....	75 00
	Mrs. H. R. Hynes.....	25 00
	Mrs. J. H. Hundley.....	50 00
	Mrs. S. W. Latane.....	100 00
	Mrs. A. J. W. Hobson.....	100 00
	Mrs. Geo. S. Somerville.....	100 00
	Miss Belle Minnigerode.....	100 00
	Misses Annie and Eliza Nelson.....	50 00
	Miss Lucy B. Meade.....	100 00

\$1,100 00

To cash paid second half of appropriation:

Dec.	1—Mrs. Mary H. Randolph.....	\$100 00
	Mrs. Mary S. Nelson.....	100 00
	Mrs. C. R. Kuyk.....	100 00

## Widows and Orphans Fund.

Mrs. W. C. Meredith.....	50 00
Mrs. M. F. Baker.....	50 00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe.....	75 00
Mrs. H. R. Hynes.....	25 00
Mrs. J. H. Hundley.....	50 00
Mrs. S. W. Latane.....	100 00
Mrs. Geo. S. Somerville.....	100 00
Miss Belle Minnigerode.....	100 00
Misses Annie and Eliza Nelson.....	50 00
Miss Lucy B. Meade.....	100 00
	<u>\$1,000 00</u>
	\$2,100 00

1909.

May	1—Balance to credit of Society in City Bank of	
	Richmond.....	\$2,854 86
		<u>\$4,954 86</u>

Respectfully submitted,

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

May 1st, 1909.

We have examined the above account and compared it with the vouchers, and find it correct.

WM. H. PALMER,  
J. F. GLENN,  
JAMES N. BOYD.

May 11th, 1909.

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Sloss Iron and Steel Co. 6's.....	\$1,000 00
Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta Railroad bond.....	1,000 00
Petersburg Railroad Co. 6's.....	4,000 00
Georgia Midland Railroad Co. 3's.....	8,000 00



## Treasurer's Account.

## EPISCOPAL FUND:

1908.		CR.	
May	1—By Balance.....	\$1,919	69
July	1—By Virginia bonds.....	34	50
	By Alexandria bonds.....	29	21
	By Charlotte & Rapidan R. R.....	15	00
	15—By Virginia Carolina Chemical Co.....	18	00
	21—By American Locomotive Co.....	42	00
Sept.	1—By Virginia Midland R. R.....	34	00
Oct.	1—By Georgia Midland R. R.....	15	00
	15—By Virginia Carolina Chemical Co.....	18	00
	21—By American Locomotive Co.....	42	00
1909.			
Jan.	2—By Virginia bonds.....	34	50
	By Alexandria bonds.....	29	19
	By Charlotte & Rapidan R. R.....	15	00
	15—By Virginia Carolina Chemical Co.....	18	00
	21—By American Locomotive Co.....	42	00
Mar.	2—By Virginia Midland R. R.....	34	00
April	1—By Georgia Midland R. R.....	15	00
	15—By Virginia Carolina Chemical Co.....	18	00
	21—By American Locomotive Co.....	42	00
Jan.	12—By Charlotte & Rapidan R. R. bond called.....	500	00
	By interest on deposits.....	70	15

## DR.

1908.			
Sept.	To 1-5 check paid Virginia Trust Co., for care of funds.....	\$ 20	00
	Balance.....	2,965	24
		<u>\$2,985</u>	<u>24</u>
1909.			
May	1—Balance.....	\$2,965	24

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

## Episcopal Fund.

We have examined the above account and have compared it with the Treasurer's book and find it correct.

WM. H. PALMER,  
J. F. GLENN,  
JAMES N. BOYD.

May 11th, 1909.

## Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Virginia bonds 3's.....	\$2,300	00
City of Alexandria.....	1,600	00
Virginia Midland Railroad.....	1,300	00
Georgia Midland Railroad.....	1,000	00
American Locomotive Co.....	2,400	00
Virginia Carolina Chemical Co., preferred.....	900	00

## Treasurer's Account.

## ST. ANDREW'S FUND.

## CR.

1908.	
May	1—By balance..... \$ 916 07
July	1—By interest Virginia bonds..... 33 00
	“ Georgia Southern and Florida..... 25 00
	“ City of Richmond..... 15 00
	15—“ Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co..... 62 00
	21—“ American Locomotive Co. .... 50 75
Oct.	15—“ Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co..... 62 00
	21—“ American Locomotive Co..... 50 75
1909.	
Jan.	2—“ Virginia bonds..... 33 00
	“ Georgia Southern and Florida.... 25 00
	“ City of Richmond..... 15 00
	15—“ Virginia Carolina Chemical Co..... 62 00
	21—“ American Locomotive Co..... 50 75
April	15—“ Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co..... 62 00
	21—“ American Locomotive Co..... 50 75
Jan.	6—“ City of Richmond bond, matured..... 500 00
April	30—“ On deposits..... 40 05

\$2,053 12

## DR.

1908.	
Sept. 15—	To 1-5 check \$100 paid Virginia Trust Co. for care of funds..... \$ 20 00
	Balance..... 2,033 12

2,053 12

1909.	
May	1—Balance..... \$2,033 12

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account, and have compared it with the Treasurer's book, and find it correct.

WM. H. PALMER,  
JAMES N. BOYD,  
J. F. GLENN.

May 11th, 1909.

## St. Andrews Fund.

## Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Virginia 3's.....	\$2,200 00
Georgia Southern and Florida.....	1,000 00
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. preferred.....	3,100 00
American Locomotive Co. preferred.....	2,900 00

## Treasurer's Account.

VIRGINIA BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY,  
*In Account with G. G. MINOR, Treasurer.*

1908. RECEIPTS.		
May 1—To balance in bank.....	\$117 50	
9—Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	10 00	
13—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....	15 36	
13—Grace Church, Albemarle.....	5 97	
15—St. Paul's, Ivy.....	3 52	
Aug. 18—Pohick and Olivet, Fairfax.....	2 60	
Oct. 19—All Saints' Memorial Chapel.....	2 00	
21—St. Luke's, Essex.....	67	
Nov. 20—Trinity, Manassas.....	4 81	
Dec. 31—Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	16 30	
31—Interest to December 31, 1908.....	2 45	
1909.		
Mch. 12—St. John's, Richmond.....	3 00	
30—St. Mark's, Culpeper.....	5 00	
April 22—St. Paul's, Richmond.....	25 48	
22—Kingston Parish (Rev. Giles B. Cook).....	1 00	
20—Memorial Chapel, Theological Seminary, Rev. A. Crawford.....	10 00	
30—St. Mark's, Richmond.....	3 17	
30—St. James', Richmond.....	30 00	
		\$258 83
1908. DISBURSEMENTS.		
May 8—By check Thomas Nelson & Sons.....	7 60	
June 4— " " " " " ".....	21 75	
July 22— " " " " " ".....	7 41	
22— " " " " " ".....	8 83	
Aug. 19— " " " " " ".....	29 21	
Oct. 2—By check Bible Society of Virginia.....	1 99	
20—By check Thomas Nelson & Sons.....	12 92	
Nov. 23— " " " " " ".....	39 49	
23— " " " " " ".....	12 04	
1909.		
Jan. 6—By check Bible Society of Virginia.....	5 13	
March 4— " " " " " ".....	5 18	
8—By check Thomas Nelson & Sons.....	9 58	
19— " " " " " ".....	14 78	
		\$175 91
Balance in bank May 1st, 1909.....		\$ 82 92
Respectfully submitted, G. G. MINOR, Treasurer.		

## Pohick Church Fund.

## THE POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

1908. RECEIPTS.		
May 1—By balance.....	\$21 10	
July 8—By interest Virginia bond.....	16 50	
1909.		
Jan. 2—By interest Virginia bond.....	16 50	
April 30—By interest on deposit.....	13	
		\$54 23
DISBURSEMENTS.		
1908.		
July 8—To check N. B. Nevett, Treasurer.....	\$33 10	
To balance.....	21 13	
		\$54 23

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, Treasurer.

We have examined the above account, and have compared it with the Treasurer's book, and find it correct.

J. F. GLENN,  
WM. H. PALMER.

May 11th, 1909.

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Virginia Centuries..... \$1,100 00

## Treasurer's Account.

## FORK CHURCH FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

1908.		
July	1—By interest Virginia bond.....	\$46 50
1909.		
Jan.	2—By interest Virginia bond.....	46 50
		<u>\$93 00</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

1908.		
Oct.	16—To Fenton Noland, Treasurer.....	\$46 50
1909.		
Jan.	15—To Fenton Noland, Treasurer.....	46 50
		<u>\$93 00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account, and have compared it with the Treasurer's book, and find it correct.

J. F. GLENN,  
WM. H. PALMER.

May 11th, 1909.

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Virginia Century bonds ..... \$3,100 00

## Monumental Church Fund.

## MONUMENTAL CHURCH FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

1908.		
July	1—By interest Virginia Electric Railway Development Co.	\$25 00
1909.		
Jan.	2—By interest Virginia Electric Railway Development Co.	25 00
		<u>\$50 00</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

1908.		
July	31—To check J. M. Taylor, Treasurer.....	\$25 00
1909.		
Jan.	12—To check J. M. Taylor, Treasurer.....	25 00
		<u>\$50 00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account, and compared it with the Treasurer's account, and find it correct.

J. F. GLENN,  
WM. H. PALMER.

May 11th, 1909.

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Bond Virginia Electric Railway &amp; D. Co. .... \$1,000 00

## Treasurer's Account.

## CARRY RANDOLPH MEMORIAL FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

1908.		
May	1—By balance.....	\$ 7 50
July	1—By interest Virginia bond.....	7 50
1909.		
Jan.	2—By interest Virginia bond.....	7 50
April	30—By interest on deposits.....	22
	Balance.....	\$22 72

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account, and have compared it with the Treasurer's account, and find it correct.

J. F. GLENN,  
WM. H. PALMER.

May 11, 1909.

Securities held in trust by Virginia Trust Co.:

Virginia new 3's registered bond..... \$500 00

## THE YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

1908.		
May	1—By balance.....	\$756 90
April	30—By interest on deposits.....	23 90
	Balance.....	\$820 80

JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account, and have compared it with the Treasurer's book, and find it correct.

J. F. GLENN,  
WM. H. PALMER.

May 11, 1909.

## Bethany Institute Fund.

## BETHANY INSTITUTE FUND,

*In account with ROSEWELL PAGE, Treasurer.*

1904.		
May	4—Balance.....	\$923 03
June	30—Interest to date.....	13 51
Dec.	31— " ".....	13 84
1905.		
June	30— " ".....	14 25
Dec.	31— " ".....	14 46
1906.		
June	30— " ".....	14 68
Dec.	31— " ".....	14 89
1907.		
June	30— " ".....	15 12
Dec.	31— " ".....	15 34
1908.		
June	30— " ".....	15 58
Dec.	31— " ".....	15 81
1909.		
Jan.	1—Balance.....	\$1,070 51

ROSEWELL PAGE, *Treasurer.*

## Treasurer's Account.

## GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND.

*Contributions Received from the Churches and Missions in the Diocese of Virginia from May 25, 1908, to May 25, 1909.*

Christ, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county .....	\$ 4 85
St. James', Warrenton.....	28 41
Holy Comforter, Richmond.....	6 50
St. Paul's, Round Hill.....	13 70
Calvary, Front Royal.....	5 76
St. Paul's, Christ and Mt. Calvary, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun Co.	13 00
Grace, Alexandria.....	4 50
Grace, Berryville.....	18 07
St. James', Ashland.....	6 55
St. Mark's, Culpeper.....	15 00
St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	5 00
Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary.....	40 00
Grace, Weston.....	1 01
Westover Church, Westover.....	3 68
Mapsico, Westover.....	2 87
St. John's, Richmond.....	10 46
Grace, Richmond.....	9 70
St. Timothy's, Herndon.....	3 00
Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill.....	202 11
Monumental, Richmond.....	20 10
Kingston Parish, Mathews.....	2 00
Kingston Parish, Mathews (Five Million Dollar Fund).....	1 00
St. Paul's, Haymarket.....	5 00
St. Paul's, Woodville.....	1 25
St. Thomas', Ginter Park, Richmond.....	10 49
St. Anne's Parish, Occupacia.....	4 00
The Whittle Memorial Church, Mission Home.....	5 00
Grace Church, Albemarle.....	5 00
Rev. E. Valentine Jones.....	5 00

\$453 01

Total contributions from Churches and Missions May

25, 1908, to May 25, 1909.....\$ 453 01

Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund..... 2,000 00

Number of beneficiaries, 20.

ALFRED J. P. McCURE, *Asst. Treasurer.*

## Contingent Fund.

## THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

*In account with R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, Treasurer.*

## RECEIPTS.

1908.		
May	1—By balance on hand in City Bank.....	\$ 40 34
July	1—By amount collected from May 1, 1908, to July 1, 1909, and published in Journal.....	7,582 04
	By amounts collected subsequently:	
July	2—Shenandoah, Beckford, Emmanuel.....	\$ 4 50
	3—Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity.....	63 00
	9—King George, Hanover, Emmanuel.....	1 00
	King George, Hanover, St. John's.....	1 00
	11—Louisa, Trinity, Incarnation.....	2 00
	13—Fairfax, Truro, Pohick.....	2 50
	14—Albemarle, St. Ann's, Christ.....	1 00
	21—Loudoun, John's, Emmanuel.....	16 00
	22—Caroline, Drysdale, St. Margaret.....	9 00
	23—Loudoun, John's, Our Redeemer.....	4 00
	27—Orange, St. Thomas, St. Thomas.....	1 00
Aug.	7—Rappahannock, Bromfield, St. Paul's.....	2 00
	11—Orange St. Thomas, Christ.....	30 00
	22—Fauquier, Emmanuel, St. Luke's .....	19 25
Sept.	10—Loudoun, Shelburne, Our Saviour.....	2 00
	22—Middlesex, Christ, Christ.....	23 00
Oct.	1—Henrico, Henrico, Epiphany.....	2 00
	6—Gloucester, Abingdon, Ware.....	2 00
	30—Warren, St. Thomas, Calvary.....	3 00
	Fauquier, Emmanuel, St. Luke's.....	5 00
Nov.	6—Albemarle, Fredericksville, St. Luke's.....	4 00
	10—Albemarle, St. Ann's, Christ.....	8 60
	13—Orange, St. Thomas', Epiphany.....	7 00
	Fairfax, Falls Church, Falls.....	2 00
	19—Hanover, St. Paul's, Immanuel.....	15 00
	Hanover, St. Paul's, St. Paul's.....	5 00
	Loudoun, Shelburne, St. James'.....	10 00
	23—Fairfax, Truro, Pohick.....	2 00
	25—Albemarle, Fredericksville, Christ.....	16 75
Dec.	1—Clarke, Clarke, Grace.....	21 00

## Treasurer's Account.

	4—Albemarle, Greenwood, Emmanuel.....	15 50	
	7—Culpeper, St. Mark's, St. Stephen's.....	2 00	
	Page, Luray, St. Paul's.....	1 00	
	8—Prince William, Haymarket, St. Paul's.....	6 50	
	9—Albemarle, St. Ann's, St. John's.....	4 00	
	10—Albemarle, Fredericksville, Christ..	14 00	
	Spotsylvania, St. George, St. George.....	7 00	
	Rockingham, Lynwood, Grace.....	10 00	
	11—Stafford, Overwharton, Aquia.....	5 00	
1909.			
Jan.	5—Loudoun, Shelburne, Our Saviour.....	2 00	
	22—Rappahannock, Bromfield, Trinity.....	3 00	
			354 60
	Interest at $\frac{3}{4}$ % on balances at City Bank.....		61 36
			<u>\$8,038 34</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

1908.			
May	8—S. F. Dyson & Bro., stationery for Secretary..	\$ 6 15	
	12—Rev. Everard Meade, expenses to Council...	10 00	
	16—Miss Clark, for services typewriting, etc.....	5 00	
	22—Rev. J. H. Dickinson, postage, etc.....	9 27	
	Rev. J. R. Ellis, Assistant Secretary.....	25 00	
	Joseph Walker, sexton at Council.....	15 00	
	R. S. Chamberlayne, expenses to Council...	11 20	
	26—Rev. Everard Meade, on account of salary...	100 00	
June	1—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for May..	\$300 00	
	“ “ “ expenses.....	65 00	
			365 00
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, trip to London.....	500 00	
	3—Loan at City Bank .....	900 00	
	5—Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses to Standing Com- mittee.....	4 40	
	8—R. S. Barrett, printing, etc., for Standing Com- mittee.....	8 00	
	Rev. P. P. Phillips, postage for Standing Com- mittee.....	7 64	
	15—City culvert tax on Bishop's residence.....	3 30	
	26—P. O. box rent one quarter.....	1 50	
	Everett Wadley Co., stationery for Treasurer	6 40	
	27—Rev. Everard Meade, on account...	50 00	

## Contingent Fund.

July	2—R. S. Chamberlayne, on account.....	50 00	
	9—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for June.....	300 00	
	23—Wm. Ellis Jones, on account of Journals.....	300 00	
Aug.	4—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for July.....	300 00	
	R. S. Chamberlayne, on account.....	35 00	
	8— “ “ .....	15 00	
	12—W. E. Jones, printing Contingent Fund Re- ports.....	26 75	
	22—W. E. Jones, balance on Journals....	\$420 00	
	“ “ mailing and expressage.....	60 00	
			480 00
Sept.	4—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for August.....	300 00	
	7—Rev. E. L. Goodwin, past services as Histo- riographer .....	200 00	
	14—Rev. J. H. Dickinson, on account.....	40 00	
	22—Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses Standing Com- mittee.....	4 35	
	28—Rev. E. Meade, postage.....	2 00	
	P. O. box rent.....	1 50	
Oct.	2—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for September..	300 00	
	13—W. E. Jones, bill for printing.....	5 75	
	22—Bishop R. A. Gibson, on account office rent..	150 00	
	24—H. C. Rieley, on account of Sunday-school Commission.....	50 00	
	28—Fairfax Herald, printing notices Special Coun- cil.....	1 25	
	29—Postage for circular letters of Treasurer.....	2 00	
	30—E. Wadley Co., circular letter for Treasurer.	1 25	
Nov.	4—Rev. R. A. Goodwin, on account.....	50 00	
	6—Rev. W. M. Clark, on account.....	50 00	
	“ “ “ expenses.....	10 00	
	9—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for Oc- tober.....	\$300 00	
	Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	50 00	
			350 00
	14—R. S. Chamberlayne, on account.....	65 00	
	24— “ “ in full.....	35 00	
Dec.	3—Postage for Treasurer.....	2 04	
	8—Rev. Everard Meade, expenses to Special Council.....	5 00	

## Treasurer's Account.

11—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for November.....	\$300 00	
Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	45 00	
		345 00
14—Rev. Everard Meade, in full.....	50 00	
19—Sexton at Special Council.....	6 00	
21—Rev. J. H. Dickinson, in full.....	35 00	
1909.		
Jan. 1—P. O. box rent.....	1 50	
2—Jas. E. Phillips & Son, repairs to Bishop's residence.....	64 30	
6—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for December.....	\$300 00	
Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	18 00	
		318 00
27—W. E. Jones, printing Contingent Fund envelopes and postage.....	29 25	
Feb. 2—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for January.....	\$300 00	
Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	45 00	
		345 00
5—Mutual Insurance Co., on Bishop's residence.....	2 50	
13—H. C. Riely, in full for Sunday-School Commission.....	50 00	
Mar. 4—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for February.....	\$300 00	
Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses.....	45 00	
		345 00
8—Baughman Stationery Co., stationery for Secretary.....	14 05	
24—P. O. box rent.....	1 50	
April 1—Rev. J. H. Dickinson, postage.....	8 00	
5—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for March.....	\$300 00	
" " " expenses.....	30 00	
		330 00
Bishop R. A. Gibson, balance for office rent..	150 00	
20—Rev. W. M. Clark, balance of salary.....	50 00	
26—Rev. R. A. Goodwin, balance of salary.....	\$50 00	
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, expenses .....	5 95	
		55 95
27—Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for April.....	300 00	
		<u>\$7,660 80</u>

## Contingent Fund.

## SUMMARY.

## RECEIPTS.

Contingent Fund.....	\$7,936 64
Interest on deposits in City Bank.....	61 36
	<u>\$7,998 00</u>
Balance on hand May 1, 1908.....	40 34
	<u>\$8,038 34</u>
Expenses.....	<u>7,660 80</u>
Balance on hand in City Bank.....	<u>\$377 54</u>

On hand 29 shares Southern Railway preferred stock.

R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, *Treasurer.*

May 1, 1909.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FROM MAY 1st, 1908  
TO JULY 1st, 1909.

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Communicants Reported	Amount Paid
Albemarle	Fredricksville	Buck Mountain	29	\$ 5 00
"	"	St. Paul's	102	50 00
"	"	St. John the Baptist Chapel		
"	"	Christ	445	445 00
"	"	St. Luke's	28	8 50
"	"	Edge Hill Memorial Chapel	23	
"	"	Whittle Memorial		10 00
"	Greenwood	Emmanuel	46	38 50
"	Walker's	Grace	105	
"	"	St. Andrew's Chapel		
"	"	Union Mills		
"	St. Ann's	Christ	40	
"	"	St. John's	23	15 00
Alexandria	Fairfax	Good Shepherd Chapel		
"	"	Christ	300	300 00
"	"	Grace	214	133 50
"	"	St. Paul's	284	284 00
"	"	Chapel of Good Shepherd		
"	"	Meade Chapel (Colored)	5	
Caroline	St. Mary's	St. Margaret's Chapel	13	
"	"	St. Peter's	29	
"	"	Trinity Mission	55	36 00
"	"	Grace		3 00
Charles City	Westover	Mapico	43	23 00

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Communicants Reported	Amount Paid
Charles City	Westover	Westover	57	\$ 57 00
"	"	Grace		
Clarke	Cunningham	Christ	104	104 00
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel		
"	"	Old Chapel	4	
"	Clarke	Grace	167	127 00
"	Wickliffe	Wickliffe	33	33 00
"	Greenway Court	Meade Memorial	60	22 00
Culpeper	St. Mark's	St. Stephen's and St. Mark's	139	90 00
"	"	Little Fork		
"	Ridley	Christ	98	37 00
"	"	St. Paul's		27 00
"	"	Calvary		5 00
"	Slaughter	Emmanuel	36	36 00
"	"	All Saints' Chapel	36	21 00
Essex	St. Anne's	Vauter's	39	35 00
"	"	St. Matthew's		
"	South Farnham	St. Paul's	37	17 50
"	"	St. John's	70	42 75
"	"	St. Luke's	24	11 50
Fairfax	Truro	Zion	88	47 00
"	"	The Good Shepherd Chapel		
"	"	Pohick		
"	"	Olivet	95	49 00
"	Upper Truro	Christ	28	7 50
"	"	St. John's		
"	"	Clifton Chapel		
"	"	St. Timothy's	84	31 00
"	"	St. Francis Chapel		
"	Fairfax	Old Falls	100	60 00
"	"	St. John's	20	6 10
"	"	Holy Comforter	43	22 00
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel Theological Seminary	52	52 00
"	"	Trinity Chapel		
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel		
"	"	The Good Shepherd (colored)	25	

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FROM MAY 1st, 1908  
TO JULY 1st, 1909.

COUNTIES		PARISHES	CHURCHES	Communicants Reported	Amount Paid
Fairfax	"	Fairfax	St. John's, West End	47	\$ 55 85
"	"	"	Seminary Missions		
Fauquier	"	Hamilton	St. John's	240	166 00
"	"	"	St. James'		
"	"	"	Christ Chapel		
"	"	Cedar Run	Baldwin's Ridge		
"	"	Leed's	St. Stephen's		
"	"	"	Leed's	15	16 00
"	"	Meade	Bethel Mission	49	44 00
"	"	"	Trinity		
"	"	Whittle	Atoka and Trapp Missions	48	
"	"	"	Church of Our Saviour		
"	"	"	Trinity	42	38 00
"	"	"	Grace		
"	"	Piedmont	Whittle Chapel	121	121 00
"	"	Immanuel	Emmanuel		
Fluvanna	"	"	Grace	17	17 00
"	"	Rivanna	St. Luke's	42	32 00
Frederick	"	"	St. John's	43	22 40
"	"	Frederick	Grace	42	
"	"	St. Thomas'	Christ	12	3 00
"	"	"	St. Thomas'	184	184 00
"	"	"	Burnt Church Mission	19	
"	"	"	Steven City Mission		

Treasurer's Account.

COUNTIES		PARISHES	CHURCHES	Communicants Reported	Amount Paid
Gloucester	"	Abingdon	Abingdon	64	\$ 42 00
"	"	Ware	Holy Innocent's Chapel		
"	"	"	Ware	90	50 00
Goochland	"	St. James Northam	Grace Union Chapel		
"	"	"	St. Paul's	10	100 00
"	"	"	All Saints	4	
"	"	"	Grace	30	
Greene	"	St. Thomas'	St. Mary's	69	9 00
Hanover	"	St. Martin's	Whittle Memorial	137	
"	"	"	Fork		
"	"	"	St. Martin's	73	39 00
"	"	"	Trinity		
"	"	"	Church of Our Saviour		
"	"	St. Paul	Immanuel	49	
Henrico	"	Ashland	St. Paul's	31	
"	"	Henrico	St. James the Less	102	59 00
"	"	"	St. John's		
"	"	"	Weddell Memorial Chapel	701	311 85
"	"	"	Chapel of Good Shepherd (colored)		
"	"	"	Monumental		
"	"	"	St. Paul's	518	300 00
"	"	"	St. Andrew's	508	508 00
"	"	"	St. James'	486	250 00
"	"	"	Christ	510	510 00
"	"	"	Chapel of the Redeemer	590	100 00
"	"	"	Grace		
"	"	"	St. Mark's	300	300 00
"	"	"	Holy Trinity	270	85 90
"	"	"	All Saints	470	470 00
"	"	"	Emmanuel	400	400 00
"	"	"	St. Luke's	151	151 00
"	"	"	Epiphany	96	5 30
"	"	"	Holy Comforter	70	26 00
"	"	"	Ascension Chapel	203	78 45
"	"	"	St. Philip's (colored)	43	17 00
"	"	"	St. Thomas	257	
"	"	"		24	24 00

Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FROM MAY 1st, 1908  
TO JULY 1st, 1909.

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Communicants Reported	Amount Paid
King George	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	83	\$ 48 00
"	Hanover	St. John's	24	10 00
King and Queen	St. Stephen's	Emmanuel	21	15 00
King William	St. David's	St. David's	3	25 00
Lancaster	St. John's	St. John's	25	25 00
"	Christ Church	Christ	47	23 00
"	"	White Chapel	39	16 00
"	"	Grace	31	6 00
Loudoun	Shelburne	Trinity	17	6 00
"	"	St. Paul's	62	15 00
"	"	Mount Calvary	32	25 00
"	"	Round Hill	40	31 00
"	"	Christ	186	186 00
"	"	Hamilton	37	18 00
"	"	St. James	27	16 00
"	John's	Belmont Chapel	67	44 00
"	"	Church of Our Saviour	15	12 00
Louisa	Green Spring	Church of Our Redeemer	64	19 00
"	Trinity	St. John's and Chapel	151	35 75
Madison	"	St. James'	12	
	Bromfield	Incarnation		
		Piedmont		

				Contingent Fund.
Mathews	Kingston's	Christ	84	\$ 28 00
"	"	Trinity		12 00
Middlesex	"	St. John's	49	2 00
New Kent	Christ Church	Christ	14	50 25
Northumberland	St. Peter's	St. Peter's	19	14 00
"	Wicomico	Wicomico	16	7 00
"	St. Stephen's	St. Stephen's	12	4 00
Orange	"	Lower St. Stephen's	129	91 60
"	St. Thomas'	St. Thomas'	55	
"	"	Christ	16	5 00
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel (colored)	13	
"	"	Barbour Memorial	21	24 00
Page	Luray	Epiphany	16	6 75
"	"	Christ		
Prince William	Dettingen	St. Paul's		
"	"	St. James'		
"	"	Trinity	120	
"	"	St. Ann	46	10 00
"	"	Quantico	166	123 00
Rappahannock	Haymarket	St. Paul's	82	37 00
Richmond	Bromfield	Grace Chapel	72	
Rockingham	"	St. Paul's and Olivette Mission	22	
"	Lunenburg	Trinity and Emmanuel	128	99 00
Shenandoah	North Farnham	St. John's	37	13 00
"	Rockingham	Emmanuel	35	10 00
"	Lynnwood	Grace Memorial	26	13 10
"	Beckford	St. Stephen's	22	232 00
Spotsylvania	St. George's	Emmanuel	135	65 00
"	"	St. George's	21	8 15
"	Berkeley	St. George's Chapel	24	
"	"	Christ		

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND FROM MAY 1st, 1908  
TO JULY 1st, 1909.

Treasurer's Account.				
COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Communicants Reported	Amount Paid
Stafford	Overwharton	Aquia	98	\$ 30 00
"	"	Clifton Chapel		
Warren	St. Thomas	Rock Hill	79	49 00
Westmoreland	Washington	Calvary	64	65 00
"	"	St. Peter's	32	
"	Cople	Christ		
"	"	Nomini	113	57 50
"	"	Yeocomito		
"	"	Cople Chapel		
"	Montross	Boyce Mission	32	32 00
"	"	St. James	24	
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel		
				\$ 8370 70

R. S. CHAMBERLAYNE, Treasurer.

## APPENDIX C.

### ABSTRACTS OF THE PAROCHIAL REPORTS FOR THE COUNCIL YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1909.

For Complete Parochial and Financial Statistics, see Appendix D.

Statistics of Church Property will be published only on the years in which the General Convention is to meet.

#### ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

##### FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Charlottesville.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector—P. O., Charlottesville.

Date of official charge, 1890.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Assistant.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—H. C. Marchant, Senior, Charlottesville; Geo. W. Olivier, Junior, Charlottesville; H. L. Lyman, Registrar, Charlottesville; Jno. M. White, Treasurer, Charlottesville; H. C. Michie, J. S. Davis, Ormond Stone, L. T. Hanckel, C. M. Bolton, Micajah Woods, Jno. T. Antrim, E. I. Carruthers.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—E. I. Carruthers, H. L. Lyman.

Baptisms: adults, 6; infants, 15. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 9. Burials, 16. Public services, 191.

Communicants: added, 42; lost, 32; present number, 439.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 100; offerings, \$273.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 67; offerings, \$329.09. Juniors, members, 42; offerings, \$82.58. Diocesan Brotherhood, members, 17; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 21; offerings, \$25.20; Church Periodical Club, offerings, \$2.25; Sewing Society, offerings, \$1,057.57; Chancel Guild, \$17.86.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,504 17
Improvements.....	650 00
Missions and Charities.....	454 47
Total.....	\$4,608 64
Diocesan.....	581 91
General.....	438 53
Grand total.....	\$5,629 08

## FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Location, Ivy Depot.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Date of official charge, 1888.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John Greaves, Senior; A. J. Small, Junior; Rev. F. W. Neve, Register; R. W. Mackreth, Treasurer; J. M. White, G. H. Carey. Addresses, Ivy Depot.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—John Greaves.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 6. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services, 114.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 1; present number, 102, of whom colored, 1.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 35; offerings, \$6.28. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 11; offerings, \$180. Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 6.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$367 55
Improvements.....	55 80
Total.....	\$423 35
Diocesan.....	288 14
General.....	50 99
Grand total.....	\$762 48

*General Remarks.*—This year (1909) the rector celebrates the twenty-first anniversary of his taking charge of the parish.

## Albemarle County.

## FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH.

Location, near Earleysville.

Rev. F. W. NEVE, Rector—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Assistant—P. O., Charlottesville.

Treasurer: Lewis Huff, Earleysville.

Public services: 14.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 29.

## FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, SYLVANIA CHAPEL.

Location, near Rio Mills.

Rev. F. W. NEVE, Rector—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Assistant.

Treasurer: Miss Hildebrant, Rio.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Mr. F. A. Harwood, University of Va.

Public services, 20.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 35.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Diocesan.....	\$2 00
---------------	--------

## FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.

Location, Simeon.

Rev. F. W. NEVE, Rector, P. O., Ivy Depot.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Assistant

Treasurer: Miss J. R. Macon, "Tufton," Charlottesville.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—G. W. Marchant, Charlottesville.

Public services: 48.

Communicants: present number, 28.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 40; offerings, \$111.52.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 17 19
Missions and Charities.....	86 26
Total.....	\$103 45

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan.....	95 25
General.....	85 03
Grand total.....	\$283 73

## FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, EDGE HILL MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Location, Shadwell.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Minister—P. O., Charlottesville.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Gouverneur Marchant, Charlottesville.

Communicants: Number last reported, 23.

## FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, ST. JAMES CHURCH.

FREE UNION CHAPEL.

Location, Owensville.

(Vacant.)

Communicants: Number last reported, 22.

## FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH, CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Location, Hickory Hill.

Rev. HUGH M. McILHANY, JR., M. A., Ph. D., Minister in charge under direction of Archdeacon Neve—P. O., University of Virginia.

Deaconess Boorman, R. F. D., No. 4, Charlottesville.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Paul Micou, University of Virginia.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 10. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 1. Public services, 61.

Communicants: added, 10; present number, 15.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 53; offerings, \$2.00. Parish school, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 18. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 11. Chancel Guild, members, 7.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$255 66
Improvements.....	27 50
Missions and Charities.....	12 30
Total.....	\$295 46
Diocesan.....	2 61
General.....	5 90
Grand total.....	\$303 97

## Albemarle County.

## GREENWOOD PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Greenwood.

## ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, CROZET, HOLY CROSS CHAPEL, RAGGED MOUNTAINS.

Rev. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, Rector—P. O., Greenwood.

Date of official charge, October 3, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Wm. B. Harrison, Senior Warden and Treasurer; C. Purcell McCue, Junior Warden and Register; H. Guy Corbett, J. E. Norcross, J. H. Shirley, S. Fleming, C. D. Langhorne.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—C. Purcell McCue.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 2. Confirmed, 8. Burials, 5. Public services, 70.

Communicants: added, 12; present number, 46.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 48. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 13. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 7.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 543 32
Improvements.....	3,779 00
Missions and Charities.....	238 69
Total.....	\$4,561 01
Diocesan.....	43 56
General.....	88 70
Grand total.....	\$4,693 27

*General Remarks.*—This report is not as full nor as precise as it will be the next time. The parish has been in a very loosely organized state heretofore, so that exact accuracy in some matters is difficult at present.

## ST. ANNE'S PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Rev. WILLIAM H. DARBIE, Rector—P. O., Esmont.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Dr. John E. Coles, Senior, Alberene; W. Gordon Merrick, Junior, Glendower; Edward W. Scott, Register, Warren; W. Gordon Merrick, Treasurer, Glendower; W. B. Forsyth, W. H. Langhorne, W. R. Thomas, Peyton Coles.

Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Public services, 38.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 1; present number, 40.

## Parochial Reports.

*Organizations.*—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 14; offerings, \$38.03. Chancel Guild, members, 12.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$796 50
Improvements.....	20 00
Total.....	\$816 50
Diocesan.....	60 00
General.....	60 28
Grand total.....	\$936 78

## ST. ANNE'S PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, Scottsville.

Rev. WILLIAM H. DARBIE, Rector—P. O., Esmont.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1907.

*Vestrymen.*—Samuel R. Gault, Treasurer, Scottsville; Jacinto V. Pereira, Frank Parkinson, E. L. Fox, David Hancock.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—E. L. Fox, Scottsville.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Public services, 10.

Communicants: added, 6; lost, 2; present number, 23.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 12; offerings, \$10.00. Chancel Guild, members, 12; offerings, \$25.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$124 50
Improvements.....	15 00
Missions and Charities.....	14 40
Total.....	\$153 90
Diocesan.....	22 00
General.....	1 00
Grand total.....	\$176 90

## ST. ANNE'S PARISH, ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL.

Location, Alberene.

Rev. WILLIAM H. DARBIE, Rector—P. O., Esmont.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1907.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Deaconess Mary A. Le Compte, Alberene.

Baptisms: infants, 7. Burials, 1. Public services, 16.

## Albemarle County.

Communicants: present number, 4.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 97; offerings, \$19.25. Mission Band, members, 15; offerings, \$6.44.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$34 95
Missions and Charities.....	2 00
Total.....	\$36 95
Diocesan.....	4 69
General.....	1 56
Grand total.....	\$43 20

## ST. ANNE'S PARISH, ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH.

Location, Ragged Mountains.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Date of official charge, 1888.

*Lay Workers.*—Miss Beatrice Carey, Miss Helen Cooch.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Miss B. Carey.

Baptisms: adults, 15; infants, 12. Confirmed, 19. Burials, 1. Public services, 32.

Communicants: added, 19; lost, 4; present number, 40.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 91; offerings, \$5.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$36 33
Diocesan.....	3 35
General.....	5 50
Grand total.....	\$45 18

*General Remarks.*—Miss Louisa Smart, for five years a diligent and faithful lay worker at this Mission, has left to take up work in Alaska.

## WALKER'S PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Cismont.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, UNION MILLS MISSION.

(Vacant.)

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—E. G. Money, Senior, Cismont; Geo. W. Macon, Junior, Keswick; W. E. Money, Register and Treasurer, Campbell; A. L. Everett, F. K. Page, Dr. C. J. Ingersoll.

## Parochial Reports.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Rev. Edw. Valentine Jones (to March 1st), Luther J. Davis, Miss Selma Nelson.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 9. Marriages: white, 3; colored, 1. Burials, 13. Public services, 58.

Communicants: added, 6; lost, 18; present number, 105.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 6; colored, 2; scholars, white, 40; colored, 50; offerings, \$25.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 35. Junior Branches, members, 30.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$621 24
Missions and Charities.....	55 00
Total.....	\$676 24
Diocesan.....	186 45
General.....	103 13
Grand total.....	\$965 82

*General Remarks.*—This report extends only to March 1st, 1909, when the parish became vacant through the resignation of the rector, Rev. Edw. Valentine Jones.

## ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. WM. JACKSON MORTON, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1902.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Col. Wm. A. Smoot, Senior, Alexandria; Henry F. Robertson, Junior, Alexandria; Gardner L. Boothe, Register, Alexandria; Henry R. Burke, Treasurer, Alexandria; Dr. David N. Rust, Dr. L. M. Blackford, Hubert Snowden, Clarence C. Leadbeater, Edward S. Leadbeater, Geo. S. French, C. Harry Yohe, Wm. D. Wood.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Edward S. Leadbeater.

Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 15. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 21. Burials, 13. Public services, 146.

Communicants: added, 22; lost, 22; present number, 300.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 190; offerings, \$246.27. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 50; offerings, \$312.44. Junior Branches, members, 12; offerings, \$23.15. Ladies' Sewing Society, members, 12; offering, \$604.42. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 5. Children's Ministering League, members, 38; offerings, \$25.00. Girls Friendly Society, members, 20; offerings, \$30.17. King's Daughters, members, 25; offerings, \$12.80.

## Alexandria County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$4,248 17
Improvements.....	1,591 54
Missions and Charities.....	401 73
Total.....	\$ 6,241 44
Diocesan.....	612 27
General.....	488 91
Grand total.....	\$7,342 62

## FAIRFAX PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of official charge, June, 1894.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John W. Green, Senior, Alexandria; J. Wallace Hooff, Junior, Alexandria; J. C. Milburne, Register, Alexandria; Laurence Stabler, Treasurer, Alexandria; Julian T. Burke, Herbert Bryant, E. L. Daingerfield, G. T. Klipstein, M. D., Robt. F. Knox, J. K. M. Norton, William B. Smoot, J. R. Zimmerman.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Urban S. Lambert.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 19. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 21. Burials, 14. Public services, 159.

Communicants: added, 30; lost, 38; present number, 284.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, white, 1; Chinese, 1; officers and teachers, white, 25; Chinese, 10; scholars, white, 234; Chinese, 6; offerings, \$322.17. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 98; offerings, \$323.22. Junior Branches, members, 13; offerings, \$5.99. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 21; offerings, \$46.93. Daughters of the King, members, 7; offerings, \$2.80. Other organizations, members, 35.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,480 57
Improvements.....	1,121 92
Missions and Charities.....	423 41
Total.....	\$5,025 90
Diocesan.....	1,164 41
General.....	806 31
Grand total.....	\$6,996 62

## Parochial Reports.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

*Lay Readers.*—Jno. D. Wing, Jr., R. T. Phillips, Walter Harter.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—R. T. Phillips.

Baptisms: infants, 8. Public services, 69.

Communicants: present number, 5.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 77; offerings, \$15.60. Good Shepherd Guild, members, 12; offerings, \$64.15. Ministering Children's League, members, 40.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 56 42
Improvements .....	69 26
Total.....	\$ 125 68

*General Remarks.*—During past year we received as gifts, a chalice and paten for the Holy Communion, and an alms bason. In March our men's reading room was inaugurated. Is open to the men of the community every evening except Sunday from 7 to 9, and is extensively patronized. 279 visits made to homes of people in our neighborhood.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. EDGAR CARPENTER, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Charles King, Senior, Alexandria; C. N. Moore, Junior, Alexandria; Frank T. King, Register, Alexandria; D. E. Webster, Treasurer, Alexandria; Chas. J. Deahl, Wm. H. McCuen, S. M. Pulman, C. A. Shaffer, Chas. E. Cox, Harry S. Brown, E. T. Estes, C. C. Brownes.

*Lay Reader.*—H. B. Jamison.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Wm. H. McCuen.

Baptisms: adults, 8; infants, 24. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 16. Burials, 19. Public services, 227.

Communicants: added, 25; lost, 26; present number, 214.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 182; offerings, \$175.19. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 28; offerings, \$36.05. Girls Friendly Society, members, 30; offerings, \$83.57. Daughters of the King, members, 14; offerings, \$26.02. Junior Brotherhood of

## Alexandria County.

St. Andrew, members, 8; offerings, \$1.50. Daughters of the King, members, 36; offerings, \$118.62. Chancel Guild, members, 17; offerings, \$20.45.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,059 70
Improvements .....	185 00
Missions and Charities .....	163 19
Total.....	\$2,407 89
Diocesan.....	289 63
General .....	82 31
Grand total.....	\$2,779 83

## FAIRFAX PARISH, MEADE CHAPEL (COLORED).

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. WM. J. MORTON, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Rev. JOS. F. MITCHELL, Assistant.

Mrs. Dr. Hopkins, Register and Treasurer, Alexandria.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—L. R. Dorsey.

Baptisms: adults, 2. Confirmed, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 13.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars 80; offerings, \$37.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Missions and Charities.....	\$1 96
Diocesan. ....	4 50
Total.....	\$6 46

*General Remarks.*—We have more than \$400.00 in bank to our credit to build the chapel. We are hard at work trying to raise the needed \$3,000.00. At times things are very discouraging, but we keep struggling.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, TRINITY CHAPEL.

## SEMINARY MISSION.

Location, Arlington.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Date of appointment, November, 1896.

Rev. G. W. H. TROOP, Assistant.

*Lay Reader.*—Haywood L. Winter.

## Parochial Reports.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Haywood L. Winter.

Baptisms: infants, 8. Burials, 1. Public services, 64.

Communicants: present number, 28.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 50.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 390 00
Diocesan.....	19 00
Total.....	\$ 409 00

*General Remarks.*—The assistant minister, Rev. G. W. H. Troop, resigned his position on Easter Monday, 1909. The payment of his salary appeared to devour all the extra current funds of this chapel, except that for the contingent fund, but it is expected to arrange offerings for missions and other regular offerings for the coming year. The Rev. Mr. Troop's diocesan residence was Washington. Half his support was guaranteed by St. John's Church, West Washington, where he was also assistant.

## CAROLINE COUNTY.

## ST. MARGARET'S PARISH, ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH.

Location, Ruther Glen.

Rev. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Minister—P. O., Richmond.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Jas. Edward Smith, Senior; Frank Dabney, Junior; Jas. Lomax Hunter, Register; Jas. Lomax Hunter, Treasurer; John Page Hunter, M. B. Conine.

Public services, 12.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 29.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$131 55
Diocesan.....	9 64
Total.....	\$ 141 19

## ST. MARY'S PARISH, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

TRINITY MISSION.

Location, Port Royal.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector—P. O., Port Royal.

Date of official charge, 1888.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—W. T. Pratt, Senior, Port Royal; A. F.

## Caroline County.

Turner, Junior, Port Royal; W. H. Carter, Register, Port Royal; J. T. Thornton, Treasurer, Port Royal; R. T. Pratt, R. G. Robb.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—A. F. Turner.

Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services, 144.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 1; present number, 55.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40; offerings, \$15.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 9; offerings, \$9.00. Baby's Branch, members, 6; offerings, \$3.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 533 24
Diocesan.....	87 61
General.....	21 99
Total.....	\$ 642 84

## ST. MARY'S PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Corbin.

Rev. HUBERT H. BARBER, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—C. B. Morton, M. D., Senior, Fredericksburg; C. W. Tompkins, Junior, Guineas; Frank Tompkins, Register, Guineas; H. N. Dickinson, Treasurer, Moss Neck; L. B. Dickenson, J. T. Dickinson, R. V. Gordon.

Baptisms: adults, 1. Confirmed, 2. Public services, 28.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 43.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$157 00
Improvements.....	100 00
Missions and Charities.....	20 39
Total.....	\$277 39
Diocesan.....	34 31
General.....	10 00
Grand total.....	\$321 70

*General Remarks.*—The church is in good repair. A handsome new altar, credence bracket and altar desk have been donated as a memorial.

## Parochial Reports.

## CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER PARISH, WESTOVER, MAPSICO AND GRACE CHURCHES.

Location, Westover.

Rev. LORENZO D. VAUGHAN, Rector—P. O., Bradley's Store.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—G. M. Walker, Senior, Wilcox Wharf; T. W. Wilcox, Junior, Charles City; F. L. Douthat, Register, Weyanoke; J. A. Ruffin, Treasurer, Westover; E. M. Harrison, W. L. Harrison, Hon. D. G. Tyler, Henry Waring, T. Wm Hewitt, W. L. Woods, J. H. Gentry, W. J. Hogan.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Wm. Blayton.

Baptisms: adults, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services, 44.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 2; present number, 57.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 4. Diocesan Brotherhood, members, 5.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 479 45
Improvements.....	633 00
Missions and Charities.....	13 89
Total.....	\$1,126 34
Diocesan.....	63 08
General.....	7 56
Grand total.....	\$1,196 98

## CLARKE COUNTY.

CLARKE PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Berryville.

Rev. EDWARD WALL, Rector—P. O., Berryville.

Date of official charge, October 21, 1894.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Samuel McCormick, Senior, Berryville; John B. Neill, Junior, Berryville; John B. Neill, Register, Berryville; S. F. Baughman, Treasurer, Berryville; H. W. Baker, Chas. E. Clapp, E. B. Glover, W. T. Lewis, Marshall McCormick, R. S. B. Smith, Jacqueline S. Ware, F. B. Whiting.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—John B. Neill.

Baptisms: infants, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 13. Public services, 130.

## Clarke County.

Communicants: added, 10; lost, 18; present number, 167.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 35; offerings, \$27.09. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 35; offerings, \$139.71. Junior Branches, members, 15; offerings, \$10.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,469 53
Improvements.....	709 54
Missions and Charities.....	109 13
Total.....	\$2,288 20
Diocesan.....	272 89
General.....	177 85
Grand total.....	\$2,738 94

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

EMMANUEL AND OLD CHAPELS.

Rev. J. M. ROBESON, Rector.

Date of official charge, May 1st, 1906.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—R. Powell Page, Senior, Boyce; George H. Burwell, Junior, Millwood; Geo. H. Burwell, Register, Millwood; R. Powell Page, Treasurer; P. H. Mayo, R. H. Lee, Geo. B. Harrison, Chas. Mullikin, E. G. Butler, S. H. Garvin, R. G. Mitchell, N. B. Page.

*Lay Readers.*—Geo. H. Burwell, Geo. B. Harrison.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Public services, 168.

Communicants: lost, 16; present number, 104.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, white, 2; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 18; colored, 2; scholars, white, 140; offerings, \$52.00. Woman's Auxiliary, offerings, \$69.50; Leper Society, offerings, \$25.00; Daughters of the King, offerings, \$86.63. Ladies' Aid, offerings, \$99.50; Emmanuel Guild, \$86.76.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,342 43
Improvements.....	786 26
Missions and Charities.....	195 01
Total.....	\$2,323 70
Diocesan.....	342 21
General.....	117 40
Grand total.....	\$2,783 31

## Parochial Reports.

## GREENWAY COURT PARISH, MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Location, White Post.

Rev. J. M. ROBESON, Rector—P. O., Millwood.

Date of official charge, October 24, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Judge S. A. Duling, Senior, White Post; Dr. C. O. Dearmont, Junior, White Post; Judge Duling, Register, White Post; Dr. C. O. Dearmont, Treasurer, White Post; David Meade, Jr., C. G. Meade, Wm. C. Kennerly, I. A. Chrisman, Thos. Chamblin.

Public services, 35.

Communicants: present number, 60.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 18; offerings, \$4.88. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 21.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 181 60
Missions and Charities.....	62 30
Total.....	\$ 243 90
Diocesan.....	31 00
General.....	1 26
Grand total.....	\$ 276 16

*General Remarks.*—We have a rectory lot and \$1,000.00 in cash toward a rectory.

## WICKLIFFE PARISH, WICKLIFFE CHURCH.

Location, Wickliffe.

Rev. R. C. COWLING, Rector—P. O., Wickliffe.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Chas. H. Lewis, Senior, Charles Town, W. Va.; Richard B. Smith, Junior, Wickliffe; Chas. H. Lewis, Register and Treasurer, Charles Town, W. Va.; E. Jaquelin Smith, Robt. R. Smith, Thomas J. Wilson, J. Russell Tewalt, Howard Castleman.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—R. C. Cowling; Miss Hannah Williams.

Baptisms: colored infants, 2. Burials, white, 3. Public services, 76.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 32; of whom colored, 4.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 5, colored, 1; scholars, white, 30, colored, 30; offering, \$29.10. Parish and other schools, colored, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 30. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 27; offerings, \$80.02. Ladies' Aid Society, members, 8, offerings, \$25.50.

## Culpeper County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$ 278 00
Improvements.....	185 00
Missions and Charities.....	138 25
Total.....	\$ 601 25
Diocesan.....	127 63
General.....	58 50
Grand total.....	\$ 787 38

*General Remarks.*—We are building a chapel on the mountain at a cost of about \$1,400.00. We hope to have building completed in a short while and will hold services there every Sunday as soon as we can get in the church. Services were held in a school house at this point two Sundays in each month during the last summer and fall.

## WICKLIFFE PARISH, CHRIST CHAPEL (COLORED).

Location, Wickliffe.

Rev. R. C. COWLING, Rector—P. O. Wickliffe.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Public services, 34.

Communicants: present number, 4.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 30.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Missions and Charities.....	\$66 72
General.....	13 22
Total.....	\$79 94

## CULPEPER COUNTY.

## RIDLEY PARISH, CHRIST, ST. PAUL'S AND CALVARY CHURCHES.

Location, Culpeper.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector—P. O., Brandy.

Date of official charge, 1890.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. Chance Abbot, Senior, Brandy; E. J. Nottingham, Junior, Brandy; E. J. Nottingham, Register, Brandy; Lewis M.

## Parochial Reports.

Wood, Treasurer, Brandy; Edgar Freeman, Alex. K. Wood, Turner Rattie, G. B. W. Nalle.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Carter Page, J. Chance Abbott.

Burials, 6. Public services, 54.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 98.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 25; offerings, \$12.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 35; offerings, \$115.46. Young Peoples' Guild, members, 10.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 755 00
Improvements.....	115 00
Total.....	\$870 00
Diocesan.....	331 28
General.....	69 79
Grand total.....	\$1,271 07

## ST. MARK'S PARISH, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

## ST. MARK'S CHAPEL.

Location, Culpeper.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector—P. O., Culpeper.

Date of official charge, 1903.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—R. B. Macoy, Senior, Culpeper; R. C. Vass, Junior, Culpeper; W. I. Gilkeson, Register, Culpeper; R. C. Vass, Treasurer, Culpeper; S. Russell Smith, Chas. J. Rixey, Jr., Lewis P. Nelson, Jr., J. J. Roberts, Chas. H. Goldsborough, John W. Yowell, Jas. R. Lewis.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 4. Burials, 7. Public services, 125.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 5; present number, 139.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30; offerings, \$35.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 20; offerings, \$13.00. Ladies' Aid Society, members, 21; offerings, \$133.28. St. Stephen's Guild, members, 30; offerings, \$143.85.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,200 33
Improvements.....	285 00
Missions and Charities.....	107 44
Total.....	\$1,592 77
Diocesan.....	221 00
General.....	53 00
Grand total.....	\$1,866 77

## Culpeper County.

## SLAUGHTER PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Rapidan.

Rev. PARNELL LeBAS CROSS, Rector—P. O., Rapidan..

Date of official charge, May 5th, 1895.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Joseph Wilmer, Senior; Thomas T. Slaughter, Junior; John D. Hamilton, Register; Joseph Wilmer, Treasurer; W. Alexander Taliaferro, Edwin Conway, Maurice Turnival, Dr. W. S. Phillips, Dr. John L. Crenshaw.

*Lay Reader.*—Joseph Wilmer.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Maurice Turnival.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Confirmed, 1. Burials, 4. Public services, 145.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 4; present number, 36.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 5; offerings, \$2.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 25; offerings, \$85.25.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses ..	\$638 40
Diocesan.....	144 53
General.....	54 10
Total.....	\$837 03

*General Remarks.*—Once a month the rector also holds services in a chapel on "Hawfield Farm," and in the chapel of the Holy Comforter, Madison Mills, where there is a Sunday-school with three teachers and twenty-five scholars who gave this year for missions and other work, \$24.43.

Also once a month during its session the rector holds services at Locust Dale Academy.

## SLAUGHTER PARISH, ALL SAINTS' MEMORIAL CHAPEL.

Location, Cedar Mountain.

Rev. PARNELL LeBAS CROSS, Rector—P. O., Rapidan.

Date of official charge, May 5, 1895.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Thomas T. Slaughter, Senior, Mitchells; Walter J. Yager, Junior, Mitchells; Philip Eastham, Treasurer, Rapidan; John Milton Garnett.

*Lay Reader.*—Joseph Wilmer.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Mrs. Thomas T. Slaughter.

Baptisms: colored adults, 1. Confirmed, 3; colored, 1. Burials, 1. Public services, 32.

## Parochial Reports.

Communicants: added, 4; lost, 1; present number, 36; of whom colored, 1.

*Organizations*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 12; offerings, \$13.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 12; offerings, \$48.75. Junior Branches, members, 1; offerings, \$12.50.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 134 79
Diocesan .....	87 30
General .....	41 25
Total.....	\$ 263 34

## ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH, VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEWS CHURCHES.

Location, Occupacia.

Rev. THOMAS DEANE LEWIS, Rector—P. O., Occupacia.

Date of official charge, March 18th, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—J. H. C. Beverley, Junior, Chance; H. L. Baylor, Register, Loretto; J. H. C. Beverley, Treasurer, Chance; Robert Beverley, Latane Sale, W. E. Sale, Alexander Brooke.

*Lay Readers*.—H. L. Baylor, Robt. Beverley, J. H. C. Beverley.

*Sunday-school Superintendent*.—Latane Sale.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Marriages, white, 1; colored, 2. Burials, white, 3. Public services, 52.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 3; present number, 39.

*Organizations*.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 52; offerings, \$15.00. Sunday-school Teachers Training Class, officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 7. Woman's Guild, members, 22; offerings, \$141.93.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$476 91
Improvements.....	115 93
Missions and Charities.....	22 97
Total.....	\$615 81
Diocesan.....	127 00
General.....	57 30
Grand total.....	\$800 11

## Essex County.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, Tappahannock.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector—P. O., Tappahannock.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—R. B. Whitlock, Senior, Dunbrook; George N. Anderton, Junior, Tappahannock; R. L. Pendleton, Register, Paul's Cross Roads; John Carson Phillips, Treasurer, Tappahannock; Judge T. R. B. Wright, L. L. Snead, Charles Sale, George W. Dangerfield, John R. Haile, Alpheus Lyne, Thomas Wilson, Walter Wilson.

*Sunday-school Superintendent*.—John Carson Phillips.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 2. Public services, 139.

Communicants: added, 15; present number, 70.

*Organizations*.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 25; offering, \$40.55; Woman's Auxiliary, members, 16; offerings, \$63.32; Junior Branches, members, 24; offerings, \$48.00. Babies Branch of Auxiliary, members, 45; offerings, \$20.00. The Guild, members, 18; offerings, \$132.37.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current Expenses .....	\$ 447 06
Improvements.....	155 37
Missions and Charities.....	5 78
Total.....	\$ 608 21
Diocesan .....	219 33
General .....	114 65
Grand total.....	\$ 942 19

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Location, Miller's Tavern.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector—P. O., Tappahannock.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—R. B. Whitlock, Dunbrook; George N. Anderton, Junior, Tappahannock; R. L. Pendleton, Register, Paul's Cross Roads; John Carson Phillips, Treasurer, Tappahannock; Judge T. R. B. Wright, L. L. Snead, Charles Sale, George N. Anderton, John R. Haile, Alpheus Lyne, Thomas Wilson, Walter Wilson.

*Sunday-school Superintendent*.—John R. Haile.

Confirmed, 2. Burials, 1. Public services, 28.

Communicants: added, 7; present number, 37.

*Organizations*.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars 20; offerings, \$6.92.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$116 70
Improvements.....	106 29
Missions and Charities.....	2 11
Total.....	\$225 10
Diocesan.....	45 96
General.....	28 18
Grand total.....	\$299 24

## SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH, GRACE CHURCH (COLORED).

Location, Miller's Tavern.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector—P. O., Tappahannock.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

Mr. JOHN SCOTT (Colored), Assistant.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—James Pendleton.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 2. Public services, 24.

Communicants: present number, 8.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 20. Grace Church Guild, members, 10.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses..... \$ 32 00

*General Remarks.*—The work at Grace Church for the colored people seems to be in good condition. The rector of South Farnham parish holds services and celebrates Holy Communion there the first Sunday in the afternoon of each month. John Scott (colored), a student from the school at Petersburg, holds a service every third Sunday. In the past winter, six were baptised, and four of these are awaiting confirmation. The church building is new, and has nice chancel furniture, and we have ordered, and will put in place shortly, pews. All of this is due to the efforts of the Rev. Thomas Dean Lewis, now of St. Anne Parish, Essex county.

## SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Location, Montague.

(Vacant.)

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Dr. Peyton Cross, Senior, Center Cross; Thomas R. Bland, Junior, Jamaica; R. H. Seward, Register, Center Cross;

## Fairfax County.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer, Laneview; C. E. Seward, R. L. Durham, James E. Burch.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—C. B. Hundley, R. E. Seward.

Communicants: Number last reported, 24.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 29.

## FAIRFAX COUNTY.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, THE OLD FALLS CHURCH.

Location, Falls Church.

Rev. W. EDWARD CALLENDER, Rector—P. O., Falls Church.

Date of official charge, November 1st, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—S. D. Tripp, Senior, Falls Church; C. A. Stewart, Junior, East Falls Church; H. A. Fellows, Register, East Falls Church; C. A. Marshall, Treasurer, East Falls Church; S. T. Unversagt, P. D. Poston, C. A. Swan Sinclair, J. M. Smoot, G. D. G. Nicolson, A. H. Fellows.

*Lay Reader.*—S. D. Tripp.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—S. D. Tripp.

Baptisms: infants, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Pubic services, 100.

Communicants: present number, 100.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 64; offerings, \$56.65. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 8; Home Study Bible Class, members, 24; Home Study Prayer Book Class, members, 12.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$903 97
Improvements.....	274 96
Total.....	\$1,178 93
Diocesan.....	\$ 65 30
Grand total.....	\$1,244 23

*General Remarks.*—I hold service every Tuesday night at the home for feeble minded children and find it a most impressive service. This report so far as the rector is personally concerned is only for six months, namely from 1st November, 1908, the date of his taking up residence.

The church guild raised and expended \$274.96 on the church, rectory, &c.

## Parochial Reports.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, Langley.

Rev. W. E. CALLENDER, Rector—P. O., Falls Church.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Arthur Taylor, Senior, Langley; Douglas Machall, Junior, Langley; Benj. Machall, Register, Langley; Arthur Taylor, Treasurer, Langley; Wm. Shafer, James Reed.

Communicants: number last reported, 20.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, IMMANUEL CHAPEL.

Location, Theological Seminary.

Rev. A. CRAWFORD, M. A., D. D., in charge.

*Clergy.*—A. Crawford, M. A., D. D., S. A. Wallis, D. D., R. W. Micou, M. A., D. D., R. K. Massie, M. A., D. D., Berryman Green, D. D., Paca Kennedy, M. A., D. D.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Joseph E. Thompson, B. A.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 1. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 2. Public services, 276.

Communicants: added, 3; present number, 55.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 56; offerings, \$50.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 30; offerings, \$187.80. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 31; offerings, \$6.90.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 409 76
Missions and Charities.....	65 03
Total.....	\$ 474 76
Diocesan.....	438 98
General.....	580 27
Grand total.....	\$1,494 01

*General Remarks.*—Dr. Massie, as chaplain of the Episcopal High School, has held the usual services there, and they have been especially helpful.

## Fairfax County.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.

Location, Alexandria.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1894.

*Lay Readers.*—Giles B. Palmer, E. L. Malone, T. K. Nelson, E. L. Woodward, M. D., E. R. Dyer, S. Booth.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Giles B. Palmer.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 2. Public services, 114.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 1; present number, 46.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 70; offerings, \$71.48. Ministering Children's League, members, 8. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 7. Daughters of the King, members, 9. Ladies' Guild, members, 10.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 50 00
Improvements.....	60 00
Missions and Charities.....	23 98
Total.....	\$133 98
Diocesan.....	23 58
General.....	56 08
Grand total.....	\$213 64

## FAIRFAX PARISH, SHARON CHAPEL.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1894.

*Lay Readers.*—Joseph W. Fulford, L. B. Franck, A. P. Manning.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Joseph W. Fulford.

Baptisms: infants, 5. Burials, 5. Public services, 47.

Communicants: lost, 3; present number, 6.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 37; offerings, \$15.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$20 00
Missions and Charities.....	7 20
Total.....	\$27 20
Diocesan.....	8 73
General.....	7 80
Grand total.....	\$43 73

## Parochial Reports.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, CHAPEL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Location, Howardsville.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1894.

*Lay Readers.*—W. G. McDowell, Jr., G. E. Zachary, J. E. Thompson.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Confirmed, 1. Public services, 46.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 1; present number, 16.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 19 17
Improvements.....	53 94
Total.....	\$ 73 11
Diocesan .....	17 29
Grand total.....	\$ 90 40

## FAIRFAX PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.

Location, Bailey's Cross Roads.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1894.

*Lay Readers.*—J. E. Williams, A. P. Gray, Jr., K. L. Houlder, R. E. L. Strider.*Sunday-School Superintendent.*—A. P. Gray, Jr.

Baptisms: adults, 1. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 2. Public services, 64.

Communicants: added, 3; lost, 2; present number, 25.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 93; offerings, \$29.28.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$105 00
Diocesan.....	18 56
General.....	11 75
Total.....	\$135 31

*General Remarks.*—It has been decided to build a parish hall in connection with the chapel. For this \$400.00 is pledged, and \$290.00 paid to the treasurer. The amount put down to the rector's salary is distributed among the students.

## Fairfax County.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, CHRIST CHAPEL.

Location, Groveton.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1894.

*Lay Readers.*—B. W. B. McKinley, Edgar W. Halleck, Horace D. Martin.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Edgar W. Halleck.

Burials, 1. Public services, 44.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 4.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 11; offerings, \$10.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 39 00
Diocesan.....	8 49
General.....	10 00
Total.....	\$ 57 49

## FAIRFAX PARISH, GLENCARLYN MISSION.

Location, Glencarlynn.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1904.

*Lay Readers.*—M. J. Peters, H. E. Schroeter, H. S. Osburn.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—H. S. Osburn.

Burials, 1. Public services, 51.

Communicants: present number, 27.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20; offerings, \$11.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 12 58
Diocesan.....	20 38
General.....	13 65
Total.....	\$ 46 61

*General Remarks.*—\$1,000.00 is still in hand for building a chapel, but as they want \$500.00 more, the congregation is waiting to collect this.

## Parochial Reports.

## FAIRFAX PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.

Location, Lincolnia.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1894.

*Lay Readers.*—Wm. H. Cumpston, F. Ernest Warren, Wm. H. Pettus, John H. Taylor.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—F. Ernest Warren.

Baptisms: adults, 3. Public services, 44.

Communicants: present number, 5.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 55.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 73 90
Diocesan .....	3 44
Total .....	\$ 77 34

## FAIRFAX PARISH, CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (COLORED).

Location, Theological Seminary.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of appointment, November, 1894.

*Lay Readers.*—Zachary T. Vincent, Jr., C. H. Reese, J. L. Showell.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—C. H. Reese.

Baptisms, 3. Burials, 1. Public services, 51.

Communicants: present number, 13.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, white, 6; scholars, colored, 75; offerings, \$7.60.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$22 73
Missions and Charities .....	88
Total .....	\$23 61
Diocesan .....	10 60
General .....	3 80
Grand total .....	\$38 01

## Fairfax County.

*General Remarks.*—During the past year a choir of about twelve children and adults has been established with vestments given by the generosity of Mrs. S. F. Houston, of Philadelphia, who has taken a great interest in the chapel for some time.

## MCGILL PARISH, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.

Location, Vienna.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector—P. O., Fairfax.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. S. Bukey, Senior, Vienna; S. T. Terrett, Junior, Vienna; W. A. Trigg, Register, Vienna; Geo. E. King, Treasurer, Vienna; D. J. Taulman, L. M. Dow, W. H. Goldsmith.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—W. A. Trigg.

Baptisms, infants, 1. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 1. Public services, 56.

Communicants: added, 9; lost, 2; present number, 43.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 18; offerings, \$8.06. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 23; offerings, \$10.00. Ladies' Guild, members, 23; offerings, \$37.25.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 296 63
Improvements .....	10 00
Total .....	\$ 306 63
Diocesan .....	49 93
General .....	23 55
Grand total .....	\$ 380 11

## TRUKO PARISH, ZION CHURCH.

Location, Fairfax.

## CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector—P. O., Fairfax.

Date of official charge, June 1st, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—R. E. Thornton, Senior, Fairfax; Alex. C. Bleight, Junior, Fairfax; J. W. Rust, Register, Fairfax; F. S. McCandlish, Treasurer, Fairfax; Dr. W. P. Moncure, J. M. Love, R. Walton Moore, Thos. R. Keith, C. Vernon Ford, R. E. Lee, Jr., H. L. Burrows.

*Lay Reader.*—Mr. C. C. Durkee.

## Parochial Reports.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—E. L. Goodwin, James M. Love.  
 Baptisms, infants, 4. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, white, 5; colored, 2.  
 Burials, 9. Public services, 87.  
 Communicants: added, 6; lost, 11; present number, 88.  
*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 60; offerings, \$32.30. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 19; offerings, \$25.91; Lewis Guild, members, 21; offerings, \$130.10.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 590 43
Improvements.....	74 10
Missions and Charities.....	22 45
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 686 98</b>
Diocesan.....	119 77
General.....	56 16
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$ 862 91</b>

*General Remarks.*—Mr. C. C. Durkee of the Theological Seminary holds services at Burke Station twice a month during the Seminary session. A union Sunday-school at this point is maintained largely by members of our Church.

## TRURO PARISH, POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES.

Location, Fairfax County.

## POHICK CHAPEL.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector—P. O., Accotink.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1897.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Thos. F. Chapman, Senior, Gunston; Wm. M. Nevitt, Junior, Newington; John Landstreet, Register, Accotink; Dr. N. B. Nevitt, Treasurer, Accotink; H. H. Dodge, Corbin Thompson, B. F. Nevitt, L. A. Denty, Dr. W. P. Caton, L. Q. Reid, Paul Kester, F. H. Elmore.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Rev. Everard Meade.

Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Public services, 130.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 95; of whom colored, 1.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 100; offerings, \$60.00.

## Fairfax County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 788 50
Improvements.....	550 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,338 50</b>
Diocesan.....	183 29
General.....	18 00
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$1,539 79</b>

*General Remarks.*—Of the \$550.00 for extraordinary repairs, \$500.00 came from outside the parish.

## UPPER TRURO PARISH, ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH.

Location, Herndon.

## ST. FRANCIS CHAPEL.

Rev. Geo. M. TOLSON, Rector—P. O., Herndon.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Thomas Thornton, Senior; B. B. Detwiler, B. D. S., Junior; Dr. E. L. Detwiler, Register and Treasurer; C. M. Lawrence, John Karche Chamblin. Addresses, Herndon.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—B. B. Detwiler.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 2. Confirmed, 7. Public services, 61.

Communicants: added, 9; present number, 84.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 52; offerings, \$56.26. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 18; offerings, \$52.00. The Gleaners, members, 16; offerings, \$130.85.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$225 16
Missions and Charities.....	5 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$230 16</b>
Diocesan.....	117 02
General.....	32 67
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$379 85</b>

*General Remarks.*—Facts herein stated apply almost entirely to the past five months, as the parish was without a rector for many months of this council year, the present rector taking charge December 1st, 1908.

## Parochial Reports.

## UPPER TRURO PARISH, CHRIST AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES.

Location, Chantilly.

Rev. GEORGE M. TOLSON, Rector.

Date of official charge, December 1st, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—James P. Machen, Senior, Clifton; B. Burch, Junior, Chantilly; J. P. Machen, Register; T. S. Chapin, Treasurer, Chantilly; R. E. Lee.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Rev. George M. Tolson.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Public services, 24.

Communicants: present number, 28.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 25; offerings, \$3.15.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 65 00
Missions and Charities.....	2 00
Total.....	\$ 67 00
Diocesan.....	11 30
General.....	8 28
Grand total.....	\$ 86 58

*General Remarks.*—Present rector took charge December 1st, 1908, and the statements of the report refer to the past five months rather than to the whole council year. St. John's Church is only occasionally opened for services, as many of its members have moved away, and for the most part, attend at Chantilly.

## FAUQUIER COUNTY.

## CEDAR RUN PARISH, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Location, Catlett's.

Rev. DAVID CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector—P. O., Casanova.

Date of official charge, January, 1, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Harry Ivey, Senior; Ray Daniell, Junior, Register and Treasurer; Robert Daniel, James Boorman, Charles Daniell.

Public services, 10.

Communicants: present number, 16.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15.

## Fauquier County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 75 00
Missions and Charities.....	11 60
Total.....	\$ 86 60
Diocesan.....	16 00
Grand total.....	\$102 60

*General Remarks.*—No minister in charge for 17 months; left things in bad shape and it will require persistent and hard work to get on our feet again.

## EMMANUEL PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Casanova.

Rev. DAVID CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector—P. O., Casanova.

Date of official charge, January 1st, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Cornelius Tompkins, Senior; Gillison Beale, Junior; Edward Renouf, Register; W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer; G. Thurston Williams, Thomas Turnbull, M. D., Marion Carrico.

Burials, 1. Public services, 17.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 2; present number, 42.

*Organizations.*—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 21; offerings, \$52.25.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 95 91
Improvements.....	2,209 49
Missions and Charities.....	2,193 32
Total.....	\$4,498 72
Diocesan.....	149 95
General.....	12 32
Grand total.....	\$4,660 99

*General Remarks.*—The parish church was destroyed by fire last spring a year ago. It has been rebuilt by the money from the insurance company and some gifts. The parish house is the gift of Thomas Turnbull, M. D., and Mrs. Turnbull. The former being a most liberal and devoted vestryman of Grace Church.

## Parochial Reports.

## EMMANUEL PARISH, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Location, Remington.

Rev. DAVID CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector—P. O., Casanova.

Date of official charge, January, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—L. M. Allison, Register; Chas. Chilton, Treasurer; Harry Bowen, Seymour Payne, George Hamilton, M. D., J. Moncure, M. D.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Seymour Payne.

Burials, 1. Public services, 23.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 43.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 27. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 15.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses..... \$83 33

## HAMILTON PARISH, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

Location, Warrenton.

## BALDWIN'S RIDGE CHAPEL.

Rev. EDWIN S. HINKS, Rector—P. O., Warrenton.

Date of official charge, October, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—R. W. Hilleary, Senior; Dr. J. C. Wise, Junior; T. C. Thornton, Register; Hugh Hamilton, Treasurer; J. W. Blackwell, A. F. Rose, Dr. M. G. Douglas, J. A. C. Keith, H. C. Groome, R. H. Montgomery, B. D. Spilman, E. A. Cooper. Addresses, Warrenton.

*Lay Reader.*—R. W. Hilleary.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—R. W. Hilleary, J. W. Blackwell.

Baptisms: infants, 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Public services, 92.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 240; of whom colored, 2.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 27. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 44; offerings, \$127.56. Junior Branches, members, 25; offerings, \$66.00. Diocesan Brotherhood, members, 29; offerings, \$50.00. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 72; offerings, \$228.00.

## Fauquier County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,756 00
Improvements .....	235 00
Total.....	\$1,991 00
Diocesan.....	235.57
General.....	80 65
Grand total.....	\$2,307 22

## LEEDS PARISH, LEEDS CHURCH.

Location, Hume.

## ALL SAINTS CHAPEL.

Rev. P. D. THOMPSON, Rector—P. O., Hume.

Date of official charge, November 1st, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Gray Carroll, Senior, Hume; Ed. C. Marshall, Junior, Hume; J. L. Baxly, Register, Markham; E. Marshall Newton, Treasurer, Hume; Edward Ambler, J. J. Marshall, F. H. Moss, W. K. Moss, Capt. W. C. Marshall.

*Lay Reader.*—F. H. Moss.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—F. H. Moss.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 1. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, colored, 1. Burials, 4. Public services, 87.

Communicants: added, 4; lost, 4; present number, 49.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 30. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 17; Mildred Marshall, members, 20; Pansy Club, members, 30.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$ 475 00
Missions and Charities.....	37 00
Total.....	\$ 512 00
Diocesan.....	115 10
General.....	55 00
Grand total .....	\$ 682 10

*General Remarks.*—A substantial locust post and wire fence has been put around the rectory lot and gardens, and through the liberality of a lady, the chancel chairs have been handsomely upholstered and repaired

## Parochial Reports.

## MEADE PARISH, TRINITY CHURCH.

Location, Upperville.

## TRAPPE AND ATOKA MISSIONS.

(Vacant.)

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—W. I. Mann, Senior; R. Hunter Dulany, Junior; L. P. Brown, Register; W. I. Mann, Treasurer; Harrison Tyler, Dr. Rinker, Capt. Bowles Armistead, Joshua Fletcher.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—C. T. Scott.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Public services, 21.

Communicants: present number, 48.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 12; offerings, \$25.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 6.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses. . . . .	\$ 968 75
Diocesan. . . . .	47 99
Total. . . . .	\$1,016 74

*General Remarks.* Without a minister, services conducted by a student and an occasional visitor, all paid. No contingent fund, warden and treasurer being away.

## PIEDMONT PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Delaplane.

Rev. P. D. THOMPSON, Rector—P. O., Hume.

Date of official charge, November 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. S. Mason, Senior, Marshall; C. M. Smith, Junior and Register, Delaplane; J. S. Mason, Treasurer, Marshall; H. C. Bayly, C. F. Wheat.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services, 24.

Communicants: present number, 17.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses . . . . .	\$ 140 00
Improvements . . . . .	90 00
Missions and Charities. . . . .	7 50
Total. . . . .	\$ 237 50
Diocesan. . . . .	26 50
General. . . . .	8 10
Grand total. . . . .	\$ 272 10

## Fauquier County.

*General Remarks.*—The fence around the churchyard of Emmanuel has been substantially repaired, and a recess chancel added to the building, which adds greatly to the appearance of the interior and is a very desirable aid to the officiating clergy.

## WHITTLE PARISH, GRACE AND TRINITY CHURCHES.

Location, The Plains.

## WHITTLE CHAPEL.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector—P. O., The Plains.

Date of official charge, June 1st, 1893.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Henry Frost, M. D., Senior, Marshall; J. R. Foster, Junior, The Plains; John McGill, Jr., Register, The Plains; J. R. Foster, Treasurer, The Plains; Capt. D. G. Meade, J. T. Cochran, N. L. Turner, A. W. Fleming, E. P. Clark, M. D., J. T. Ramey, T. S. Boswell, T. T. Adams.

*Lay Readers.*—J. R. Foster, N. L. Turner.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—John McGill, Jr., N. L. Turner.

Baptisms: adults, 9; infants, 9. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, colored, 1. Burials, 3. Public services, 124.

Communicants: added, 16; lost, 2; present number, 121.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 97; offerings, \$32.90. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 26; offerings, \$58.67. Junior Branches, members, 13; offerings, \$110.65.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses. . . . .	\$709 60
Missions and Charities. . . . .	100 15
Total. . . . .	\$809 75
Diocesan. . . . .	354 15
General. . . . .	272 17
Grand total. . . . .	\$1,436 07

## WHITTLE PARISH, THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

Location, Georgetown.

Rev. CARY GAMBLE, Rector—P. O., Haymarket.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Wm. Beverley, Senior, Broadrun; C. P. Jones, Junior, Broadrun; Wm. Beverley, Register, Broadrun; C. P. Jones, Treasurer, Broadrun; C. C. Furr, D. M. Waller, B. B. Turner.

## Parochial Reports.

*Lay Reader.*—Wm. Beverley.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Wm. Beverley.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 3. Confirmed, 7. Burials, 1. Public services, 52.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 6; present number, 42.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15; offerings, \$5.00

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 215 00
Missions and Charities .....	6 82

Total.....	\$ 221 82
Diocesan.....	16 69
General.....	14 16

Grand total.....	\$ 252 67
------------------	-----------

*General Remarks.*—I am informed by the senior warden that we paid up our contingent fund last year, but he can't tell me how much was paid.

## FLUVANNA COUNTY.

RIVANNA PARISH, ST. JOHNS CHURCH.

Location, Columbia.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

Date of official charge, June 1st, 1896.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. J. Nelson, Senior; D. Cosby, Junior; L. H. Stoneman, Register; G. P. Hodgson, Jr., Treasurer; Geo. J. Stoneman, P. N. Stoneman, B. R. Cowherd.*Lay Reader.*—G. P. Hodgson, Jr.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—G. P. Hodgson, Jr.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Burials, 1. Public services, 15.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 42.

*Organizations.*—Sunday schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 30; offerings, \$9.85. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 12; offerings, \$50.00. Rectors Guild, members, 22; offerings, \$88.78.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 269 23
Improvements.....	99 90
Missions and Charities.....	9 65

Total.....	\$ 378 78
Diocesan.....	40 50

Grand total.....	\$ 419 28
------------------	-----------

## Frederick County.

RIVANNA PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Bremo Bluff.

Rev. DAVID H. LEWIS, Rector—P. O., Three Square.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John Cocke, Senior; Perkins Glover, M. D., Junior; Capt. J. C. Doswell, Register and Treasurer.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—S. T. Ranson.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Confirmed, 3. Public services, 21.

Communicants: added, 3; present number, 12.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 76 50
Missions and Charities.....	6 40

Total.....	\$ 82 90
------------	----------

*General Remarks.*—We are gradually collecting the money for the church at Palmyra, and hope soon to begin building.

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

FREDERICK PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Winchester.

STEPHENS CITY AND BURNT CHURCH MISSIONS.

Rev. WM. D. SMITH, Rector—P. O., Winchester.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Dr. Wm. P. McGuire, Senior; H. D. Fuller, Junior; W. C. Marshall, Register; A. T. Jones, Treasurer.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—W. C. Marshall.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 8. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 6. Burials, 5. Public services, 192.

Communicants: added, 11; lost, 8; present number, 182.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 70; offerings, \$160.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 56; offerings, \$188.00. Junior Branches, members, 8; offerings, \$96.25. Brotherhood of St. Paul, offerings, \$20.00.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,546 20
Improvements .....	723 13
Missions and Charities.....	254 86
Total.....	\$3,524 19
Diocesan.....	827 25
General .....	446 88
Grand total.....	\$4,798 32

## ST. THOMAS PARISH, ST. THOMAS CHURCH.

Location, Middleton.

(Vacant.)

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Dr. Wm. Davison, Senior, Middleton; Smith Davison, Junior, Strasburg; E. W. Owings, Register and Treasurer, Middleton; Turner Stickley, Ezra Foltz, Maury Davison, James W. Smellie.

Communicants: Number last reported, 19.

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

## ABINGDON PARISH, ABINGDON CHURCH.

Location, Gloucester.

## HOLY INNOCENTS CHAPEL.

Rev. WM. BYRD LEE, Rector—P. O., Gloucester.

Date of official charge, June, 1885.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Judge Charles Catlett, Senior, Bridges; J. Curtis James, Junior, Seldens; Judge F. L. Taylor, Register, White Marsh J. Curtis James, Treasurer, Seldens; Walter C. Harwood, Ashton W. Sinclair, Cecil W. Page.

*Lay Readers.*—Judge F. L. Taylor, Henry W. Bouldin.*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Judge F. L. Taylor, Henry W. Bouldin.

Baptisms: infants, 6. Confirmed, 2. Burials, 2. Public services, 60.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 64.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 71; offerings, \$18.27. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 19; offerings, \$16.80.

## Gloucester County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 320 26
Missions and Charities.....	24 22
Total.....	\$ 344 48
Diocesan.....	114 72
General.....	52 88
Grand total.....	\$ 512 08

## WARE PARISH, WARE CHURCH.

Location, Gloucester.

## PETSWORTH MISSION.

Rev. WM. BYRD LEE, Rector—P. O., Gloucester.

Date of official charge, June, 1881.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Charles E. Cary, Senior, Gloucester; Walter C. Perrin, Junior and Treasurer, Zanoni; Isaac Slingluff, Register, Gloucester; Thomas L. Benson, Lewis M. Byrd, Frederic Baytop Jones, N. S. Hopkins, William S. Mott, James L. Taliaferro.

*Lay Reader.*—Charles E. Cary.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 10. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services, 56.

Communicants: added, 6; lost, 1; present number, 90.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 38; offerings, \$14.46. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 20; offerings, \$26.20. Diocesan Brotherhood, members, 1.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 479 53
Improvements.....	500 00
Missions and Charities.....	24 00
Total.....	\$1,003 53
Diocesan.....	117 38
General.....	81 51
Grand total.....	\$1,202 42

## Parochial Reports.

## GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

## ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH, ALL SAINTS CHURCH.

Location, Sabot.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—James Goodman, Senior, Sabot; S. R. Mitchell, Register, Sabot; O. B. Taylor, Treasurer, Sabot.  
Communicants: number last reported, 4.

## ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Goochland Courthouse.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Moses Montiero, Senior; John R. Massie, Register; Moses Montiero, Treasurer.

Public services, 12.

Communicants: lost, 5; present number, 30.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$134 00
Improvements .....	850 00
Total .....	\$984 00
Diocesan .....	10 00
General .....	10 00
Grand total .....	\$1,004 00

## ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

Location, near Lorraine.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—George M. West, Senior; Walter E. Grant, Junior; George M. West, Register; David Connard, Treasurer; Mrs. Julia P. Wickham, acting Treasurer; Robert Beattie.

Burials, 1. Public services, 12.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 69.

## Goochland County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 177 90
Missions and Charities .....	17 96
Total .....	\$ 195 86
Diocesan .....	14 00
General .....	14 25
Grand total .....	\$ 224 11

*General Remarks.*—The congregations have much increased lately, a number of young people, many from the denominations, attending regularly and apparently with a great deal of interest. I think we have reason to be very much encouraged.

## ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Rev. D. H. LEWIS, Rector—P. O., Three Square.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Capt. R. F. Vaughan, Senior, West View; T. D. Stokes, Junior, Elk Hill; Capt. R. F. Vaughan, Register, West View; John Rutherford, Treasurer, Richmond; Bradley S. Johnson.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Marriages, colored, 1. Burials, white, 7; colored, 2. Public services, 27.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 1; present number, 10.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 23; offerings, \$2.50. Woman's Auxiliary, offerings, \$106.12.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 338 50
Improvements .....	90 00
Missions and Charities .....	4 50
Total .....	\$ 433 00
Diocesan .....	147 23
Grand total .....	\$ 580 23

*General Remarks.*—Since the meeting of the Convocation held here last fall a Sunday-school has been organized and is well attended. The mother of the rector has charge of the school. It meets at the rectory every Sunday afternoon.

## Parochial Reports.

## GREENE COUNTY.

## ST. THOMAS PARISH, WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Location, Mission Home

ST. JOHN'S, ST. THOMAS, ST. HILDAS, ST. DAVID'S, ST. PAUL'S  
AND ALL SAINT'S MISSIONS.

Rev. GEORGE P. MAYO, Rector—P. O., Mission Home.

Date of official charge, 1903.

Rev. W. ROY MASON, Associate.

Date of official charge, 1908.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Miss M. M. Proffe, Miss Juliet C. Pretlow, Miss Maria N. Marshall, Deaconess Lawrence.

Baptisms: adults, 31; infants, 11. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 9. Burials, 3. Public services, 239.

Communicants: added, 38; lost, 3; present number, 137.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 5; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 170. Parish and other schools, 5; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 134. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 15. Junion Branch Daughters of King, members, 5.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,884 65
Improvements.....	308 46
Missions and Charities.....	781 81
Total.....	\$4,974 92
Diocesan.....	68 12
General.....	33 89
Grand total.....	\$5,076 93

*General Remarks.*—Note 1. That all parochial offerings in this work are given to missions. The sums given above as expended for current, extraordinary, and mission expenses have come from the following sources: General Church, \$3,576.58; clothing bureau, \$1,393.74.

2. This report does not include the following work of Deaconess Lawrence and Miss M. M. Proffe: (a) hospital patients treated, 249; (b) clothing bureau, 56 sales days, receipts, \$630.91; (c) visits, 787; (d) sewing classes, 53 meetings.

3. Nor two thorough examinations of the children in each of the parish schools by Rev. W. R. Mason.

4. Nor work at the Blue Ridge Industrial School, 550 acres of land acquired at a cost of about \$7,500; farm equipment about \$1,000. Since February 1st, 1909, R. W. Crouse has been employed as farm manager.

5. Nor appeals made by Rev. George P. Mayo: visited St. Louis, Yonkers,

## Greene County.

N. Y.; Richmond and Charlottesville, Va.; Philadelphia and New York. Nearly three months given to this work. Raised about \$7,400.

No vestry but a committee representing each mission assist the clergy in the temporal affairs.

Financial part of this report is not included in the statistical table, having been lost in the mail.—J. H. D., Stat.

## ST. THOMAS' PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Stanardsville.

ST. JAMES' AND POCOSON MISSIONS.

Rev. WILLIS M. CLEAVELAND, Rector—P. O., Stanardsville.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

Mr. FRANK RICKABY, Assistant.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Frank Rickaby, Miss Marion Tolles, Miss Florence Tolles.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, white, 7; colored, 1. Public services, 167.

Communicants: added, 24; present number, 46.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 65; offerings, \$5.19. Parish and other schools, 3; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 62.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,051 81
Improvements.....	120 00
Missions and Charities.....	20 57
Total.....	\$1,192 38
Diocesan.....	5 55
General.....	9 00
Grand total.....	\$1,206 93

*General Remarks.*—This report does not include details of work done by my assistants. At Lydia 400 visits have been made, at Pocason 236, at Stanardsville between 75 and 100. Sales at clothing bureaus at Lydia and Pocason amounted to \$252.00. A new post-office has been established at Pocason mission. At Stanardsville a new rectory has been bought, the church painted and property put in good condition. At Lydia improvements amounting to \$63 have been made in the Mission Home, \$500.00 has been raised for a new mission home at Pocason; nearly \$500.00 was added to the general fund as a result of visit to Pittsburg in March. A ladies' society known as the Sisterhood of Grace Church has been organized at Stanardsville. The hospital work at Lydia is of greatest importance—cannot be expressed in figures.

## Parochial Reports.

## HANOVER COUNTY.

## ST. MARTIN'S PARISH, FORK CHURCH.

Location, Oliver.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubb, Junior, Oliver; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Sam Thompson, Watt Wickham, Thomas N. Page, N. B. Noland, J. M. Fontaine, J. S. Carter, Haywood Hunter, Rufus Doswell.

*Lay Readers.*—Rosewell Page, N. B. Noland.

*Sunday-school Superintendents*—J. F. Grubb.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials: white, 12; colored, 1. Public services, 28.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 37.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 35.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 307 92
Improvements.....	30 86
Missions and Charities.....	8 48
Total.....	\$ 347 26
Diocesan.....	65 45
General.....	27 98
Grand total.....	\$ 440 69

*General Remarks.*—Have made several addresses including Sunday-schools and funeral occasions. The parish is large, the distances are great between places; the minister visits members of other churches, as part of the time there is no resident minister of any church except the Episcopal; in this way a great deal of good has been done. Have distributed many Bibles and Prayer Books, Hymnals and other literature donated to the parish by New York Bible and Prayer Book Society, furnished by the Church Periodical Club.

This is a great missionary field, equal to any you can find in the mountains of Virginia. Contingent fund for whole parish is embraced in this report.

## Hanover County.

## ST. MARTIN'S PARISH, TRINITY CHURCH.

Location, Beaver Dam.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubb, Junior, Oliver; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; N. B. Noland, J. S. Carter, T. N. Page.

*Lay Readers.*—Rosewell Page, N. B. Noland.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Mr. Bell.

Public services, 22.

Communicants: present number, 13.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 26.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 113 00
Improvements.....	32 50
Missions and Charities.....	90
Total.....	\$ 146 40
Diocesan.....	15 41
General.....	15 80
Grand total.....	\$ 177 61

## ST. MARTIN'S PARISH, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

Location, Montpelier.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubb, Junior, Oliver; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Trenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Sam Thompson, Watt Wickham.

*Lay Readers.*—N. B. Noland, Rosewell Page.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—S. W. McChesney.

Public services, 27.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 19.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 60.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 84 11
Improvements.....	26 12
Missions and Charities.....	6 75
Total.....	\$116 98
General.....	5 00
Grand total.....	\$121 98

## ST. MARTIN'S PARISH, ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH.

Location, Doswell.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Oliver.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—N. B. Cooke, Senior, Taylorsville; J. F. Grubb, Junior, Oliver; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Rufus Doswell, Haywood Hunter.

*Lay Readers.*—Rosewell Page, N. B. Noland.

Public services, 21.

Communicants: present number 4.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 27.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 96 92
Missions and Charities.....	1 35
Total.....	\$ 98 27
Diocesan.....	2 78
General.....	5 62
Grand total.....	\$ 106 67

## ST. MARTIN'S PARISH, ST. JAMES THE LESS CHURCH.

Location, Ashland.

Rev. JOHN F. COLEMAN, Rector—P. O., Ashland.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. H. Chenery, Senior, Ashland; C. C. Bridges, Junior, Ashland; B. M. Shepherd, Register, Ashland; A. P. Guilbert, Treasurer, Ashland; L. J. Doswell, J. R. Fleet, W. L. Foy, B. R. Guest, I. F. Lewis, E. W. Newman, C. E. Potts, J. M. Stone.

## Hanover County.

*Lay Readers.*—H. B. Bird.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—I. F. Lewis.

Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 4. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services, 163.

Communicants: added, 21; lost, 4; present number, 102.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 72 offerings, \$157.39. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 12; offerings, \$12.00 Altar Guild, members, 17; offerings, \$54.97. Ladies' Aid, members, 25; offerings, \$512.65.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,040 00
Improvements.....	1,016 32
Missions and Charities.....	1 00
Total.....	\$2,057 32
Diocesan.....	178 01
General.....	100 21
Grand total.....	\$2,335 54

## ST. PAUL PARISH, ST. PAUL CHURCH.

Location, Hanover.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector—P. O., Hanover.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Clarence Taylor, Senior and Register; Keith Taylor, Junior; C. P. Cardwell, Treasurer; Henry C. Wickham, Robert Vass, C. V. Auncell, Warner Lewis.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Clarence Taylor.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 2. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 1. Public services, 32.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 1; present number, 31.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 36; offerings, \$19.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 8; offerings, \$22.12. Earnest Workers, members, 40; offerings, \$139.45.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 282 00
Improvements.....	432 00
Missions and Charities.....	17 50
Total.....	\$ 731 50
Diocesan.....	66 12
General.....	16 00
Grand total.....	\$ 813 62

## Parochial Reports.

## ST. PAUL PARISH, IMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Old Church.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector—P. O., Hanover.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—James Douglas, Senior; Geo. Wright, Junior; Ben Tucker, Register; Julian Ruffin, Treasurer; Dr. M. Bagley, E. E. Booker, Leonard Burton, James Apperson, B. B. Williams, Harrison Christian, Thomas Eubank, L. Kelley.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Mrs. Lottie Ruffin.

Baptisms: adults, 5. Confirmed, 14. Public services, 46.

Communicants: added, 15; present number, 49.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 47. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 8; offerings, \$10.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 333 20
Improvements .....	100 00
Missions and Charities .....	11 00
Total .....	\$ 444 20
Diocesan .....	64 76
General .....	16 00
Grand total .....	\$ 524 96

## HENRICO COUNTY.

HENRICO PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND GOOD SHEPHERD

(COLORED) CHAPEL.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1893.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Capt. John F. Mayer, Senior, Richmond; Samuel B. Friskorn, Junior, Richmond; John B. Welsh, Register, Richmond; M. Thomas Mussen, Treasurer, Richmond; G. G. Minor, Geo. L. Currie, Wm. S. Blankenship, James T. Estes, F. J. Craigie, R. E. Duvall, E. W. Moore, T. S. Macon.

## Henrico County.

*Lay Reader.*—G. G. Minor.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Capt. John F. Mayer, Frederick C. Hoenniger, Dr. O. F. Blankenship.

Baptisms: adults, 22; infants, 23. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 13. Burials, 18. Public services, 307.

Communicants: added, 73; lost, 23; present number, 701.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools: white, 2; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 48; colored, 7; scholars, white, 450; colored, 101; offerings, \$533.84. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 121; offerings, \$199.79. Junior Branches, members, 35; offerings, \$61.15. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 20; offerings, \$16.06. Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 6; offerings, \$3.60. Six other organizations for woman's work, members, 145; offerings, \$243.73.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$3,618 67
Improvements .....	90 00
Missions and Charities .....	1,293 40
Total .....	\$5,002 07
Diocesan .....	891 42
General .....	445 63
Grand total .....	\$6,339 12

*General Remarks.*—During the past year we have paid \$1,450.00, the last of the debt contracted a few years ago to build a chancel and choir rooms for the church, and make other needed improvements. The amount above mentioned is not included in the financial statement of this report. Old St. John's is now entirely free of debt.

## HENRICO PARISH, THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. JAMES W. MORRIS, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, January 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—A. Rufus Yarbrough, Senior, Richmond; Richard H. Meade, Junior, Richmond; Lewis C. Williams, Register, Richmond; John M. Taylor, Treasurer, Richmond; John L. Williams, Benjamin B. Valentine, Walter Christian, George W. Warren, Charles H. Watkins, Powhatan Breeden.

*Lay Readers.*—John L. Williams, R. H. Meade.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—R. H. Meade.

Baptisms: adults, 18; infants, 9. Confirmed, 49. Marriages, 6. Burials, 14. Public services, 141.

Communicants: added, 79; lost, 41; present number, 518.

## Parochial Reports.

*Organizations*—Sunday schools, 1; officers and teachers, 39; scholars, 235; offerings, \$591.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 57; offerings, \$292.59. Junior Branches, members, 40; offerings, \$48.50. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 45; offerings, \$79.00. Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 12; offerings, \$7.20. Brotherhood of St. Paul, members, 11; offerings, \$8.00. Daughters of King, members, 40; offerings, \$12.50.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$5,407 36
Improvements.....	420 00
Missions and Charities.....	927 44
Total.....	\$6,754 80
Diocesan.....	728 93
General.....	715 26
Grand total.....	\$8,198 99

## HENRICO PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

## CHAPEL OF THE REDEEMER.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. G. OTIS MEAD, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1901.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—John S. Gregory, Senior, Richmond; J. W. Williams, Junior, Richmond; Charles H. Burton, Register, Richmond; George W. Woodall, Treasurer, Richmond; Thos. Poindexter, Henry B. Taylor, Joseph L. Gregory, J. R. Day, Joseph L. Williams, Geo. W. Tuck, James A. Gregory, Charles I. Robinson.

*Lay Reader*.—Thos. Poindexter.

*Sunday-school Superintendents*.—The Rector, Thos. Poindexter, Charles H. Burton, John S. Gregory, James A. Gregory.

Baptisms: adults, 44; infants, 63. Confirmed, 112. Marriages, 15. Burials, 32. Public services, 280.

Communicants: added, 126; lost, 31; present number, 590.

*Organizations*.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 61; scholars, 631; offerings, \$518.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 49; offerings, \$25.76. Junior Branches, members, 96; offerings, \$62.49. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 8; offerings, \$4.80. Guilds, members, 350; offerings, \$475.32.

## Henrico County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,436 74
Improvements.....	781 52
Missions and Charities.....	331 35
Total.....	\$3,549 61
Diocesan.....	386 25
General.....	176 28
Grand total.....	\$4,112 14

## HENRICO PARISH, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1896.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—E. B. Addison, Senior, Richmond; W. F. Gray, Junior, Richmond; Preston Cocke, Register, Richmond; James R. Gordon, Treasurer, Richmond; Boswell Alsop, James Caskie, O. H. Funsten, M. M. McGuire, S. W. Travers, John N. Upshur, S. G. Wallace, W. M. Woodward.

*Lay Reader*.—Dr. John N. Upshur.

*Sunday-school Superintendents*.—Boswell Alsop, Walter B. Claiborne.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 5. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 11. Burials, 10. Public services, 158.

Communicants: added, 34; lost, 24; present number, 510.

*Organizations*.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 185; offerings, \$359.83.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$ 5,856 00
Improvements.....	929 13
Missions and Charities.....	3,950 39
Total.....	\$10,735 52
Diocesan.....	2,209 29
General.....	2,418 00
Grand total.....	\$15,362 81

## Parochial Reports.

## HENRICO PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. ROBERT WRIGHT FORSYTH, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, December 20, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—B. Randolph Wellford, Senior, Richmond; George Ross, M. D., Junior, Richmond; W. C. Bentley, Register, Richmond; Charles Davenport, Treasurer, Richmond; Hon. R. Carter Scott, W. Frank Powers, John B. Young, John Kerr Branch, Beverley B. Munford, Hon. Bev. T. Crump, Frederick W. Scott.

*Lay Readers.*—Hon. R. Carter Scott, Wm. Y. Reithard.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—E. B. Thomason, Adolphus Blair, Wm. Torrance.

Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 14. Confirmed, 79. Marriages, 17. Burials, 20. Public services, 234.

Communicants: added, 91; lost, 25; present number, 574.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 43; scholars, 295; offerings, \$361.39. Parish and other schools, St. Paul's Home for Girls, officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 17. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 60; offerings, \$406.39. Junior Branches, members, 50; offerings, \$257.50. Brotherhood St. Andrew, members, 6. Men's Association, members, 50. Brotherhood of St. Paul, members, 20; offerings, \$47.29. St. Hilda's Guild, offerings, \$280.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 8,492 16
Improvements.....	1,332 60
Missions and Charities.....	2,118 34
Total.....	\$11,943 10
Diocesan.....	2,189 76
General.....	1,088 54
Grand total.....	\$15,221 40

## HENRICO PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, 1891.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—A. Bargamin, Senior, Richmond; Jos. M. Fourqurean, Junior, Richmond; Austin Brokenbrough, Register, Richmond; Chas. L. Cooke, Treasurer, Richmond; Col. Wm. H. Palmer, W.

## Henrico County.

H. Urquhart, Wm. M. Taliaferro, E. A. Palmer, Wm. S. Reid, A. S. Briggs, Carter Beverley.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Henry C. Reily.

Baptisms, infants, 5. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 10. Burials, 16. Public services, 195.

Communicants: added, 25; lost, 27; present number, 336.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 21; scholars, 113; offerings, \$221.34. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 60; offerings, \$329.00. Junior Branches, members, 15. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 15.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$5,118 50
Missions and Charities.....	639 74
Total.....	\$5,758 24
Diocesan.....	748 50
General.....	626 85
Grand total.....	\$7,133 59

*General Remarks.*—Of the total parochial there was only \$5,118.50 for home expenses, the remaining \$564.74 was for charities. This does not always seem to be clear in assessing for the missionary quota.

## HENRICO PARISH, ST. MARKS CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. THOMAS C. DARST, Rector—P. O., Richmond

Date of official charge, June 15, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Stephen T. Beveridge, Senior, Richmond; William A. Snider, Junior, Richmond; William T. Tyrer, Register, Richmond; Frank D. Beveridge, Treasurer; R. C. Carter, George W. Latimer, Hezekiah Harris, Emmett Harris, Powhatan Nash, A. Stanley Kratz, J. L. Epps, J. L. Patterson.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Frank D. Beveridge, Chas. P. Hartz.

Baptisms: adults, 13; infants, 8. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Public services, 165.

Communicants: added, 41; lost, 8; present number, 270.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 150; offerings, \$107.26. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 23; offerings, \$111.54. Junior Branches, members, 10; offerings, \$8.50. Ladies' Aid Society, members, 19; offerings, \$183.40. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 10. Daughters of the King, members, 20; offerings, \$10.00.

## Parochial Reports.

Chancel Guild, members, 22; offerings, \$47.30. Willing Workers, members, 13; offerings, \$19.52.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,711 34
Improvements.....	140 00
Missions and Charities.....	172 62
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$3,023 96</b>
Diocesan.....	231 60
General.....	174 74
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$3,430 30</b>

## HENRICO PARISH, HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, D. D., Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, October, 1893.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John W. Gordon, Senior, Richmond; P. N. Baskervill, Junior, Richmond; P. N. Baskervill, Register, Richmond; James M. Ball, Treasurer, Richmond; E. A. Baughman, Assistant Treasurer; Thomas Atkinson, John B. Minor, E. C. Mayo, A. P. Wilmer, C. A. Crawford, John S. Davenport, W. Bryden Tennant, John F. Glenn.

*Lay Readers.*—John F. Glenn, John B. Minor.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Oliver J. Sands, A. P. Wilmer.

Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 8. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 6. Burials, 11. Public services, 303.

Communicants: added, 41; lost, 33; present number, 470.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 128; offerings, \$357.51. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 57; offerings, \$311.86. Junior Branch, members, 55; offerings, \$229.12. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 23; offerings, \$10.00. Brotherhood of St. Paul, members, 40; offerings, \$197.55.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$6,228 98
Improvements.....	1,966 73
Missions and Charities.....	380 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$8,575 71</b>
Diocesan.....	1,699 29
General.....	742 06
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$11,017 06</b>

## Henrico County.

## HENRICO PARISH, ALL SAINTS CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. JOHN YATES DOWNMAN, D. D., Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, Christmas, 1888.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—P. H. Mayo, Senior, Richmond; H. D. Whitcomb, Junior, Richmond; F. S. Valentine, Register, Richmond; J. R. Cary, Treasurer, Richmond; Otis M. Alfriend, James N. Boyd, Thos. N. Carter, John Dunn, M. D., Hugh M. Taylor, M. D., Robert G. Thornton, John Tyler Mann S. Valentine.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Robert E. Anderson, C. C. Chapin.

Baptisms, adults, 6; infants, 5. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Public services, 161.

Communicants: added, 25; lost, 15; present number, 400.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 28; scholars, 140; offerings, \$338.20. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 32; offerings, \$218.50. Junior Branches, members, 33; offerings, \$110.40. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 26.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$5,714 29
Improvements.....	2,847 76
Missions and Charities.....	264 85
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$8,826 90</b>
Diocesan.....	1,685 38
General.....	2,327 50
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$12,839 78</b>

## HENRICO PARISH, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. THOMAS SEMMES, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1897.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—A. C. Bedford, Senior, Richmond; F. E. Scott, Junior, Richmond; C. J. Newell, Register, Richmond; C. E. Shepherd, Treasurer, Richmond; W. R. Smith, E. V. Palmer, J. H. Dickerson, Jr., E. O. Traylor, C. M. Henley, C. W. Anderson, A. H. May, Herman Boschen.

## Parochial Reports.

*Lay Reader.*—Chas. J. Newell.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—W. W. Gillette, Everard Meade.

Baptisms: adults, 40; infants, 61. Confirmed, 132. Marriages, 10. Burials, 31. Public services, 195.

Communicants: added, 147; lost, 18; present number, 486.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 54; scholars, 600; offerings, \$500.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 55; offerings, \$193.94. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 12; offerings, \$25.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,995 11
Missions and Charities.....	1,002 54
Total.....	\$3,997 65
Diocesan.....	999 34
General.....	509 83
Grand total.....	\$5,506 82

## HENRICO PARISH, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. JOHN HALLOWELL DICKINSON, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, October, 1902.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Edward S. Rose, Senior, Richmond; William M. Addison, Junior, Richmond; E. F. Rust, Register, Richmond; James E. Tyler, Jr., Treasurer, Richmond; C. P. Smith, R. C. Sainsbury, T. S. Mallonee, A. D. Wren, George J. Freedley, Dr. F. W. Upshur, C. B. Cooke.

*Lay Readers.*—R. C. Sainsbury, James E. Tyler, Jr.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—James E. Tyler, Jr.

Baptisms: adults, 7; infants, 13. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 5. Burials, 16. Public services, 273.

Communicants: added, 33; lost, 17; present number, 203.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 27; scholars, 200; offerings, \$207.59. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 8; offerings, \$5.00. Junior Branches, members, 33. Babies Branch, members, 22; offerings, \$2.00. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 12. Junior Brotherhood, members, 18. Girls Society, members, 19; offerings, \$210.00. Guild, members, 10; offerings, \$130.

## Henrico County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$2,361 66
Improvements.....	346 82
Missions and Charities.....	53 67
Total.....	\$2,762 15
Diocesan.....	139 60
General.....	113 24
Grand total.....	\$3,014 99

## HENRICO PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Brook Hill.

Rev. ERNEST EARLE OSGOOD, Rector—P. O., Brook Hill.

Date of official charge, June 18th, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—T. Crawford Redd, Senior, Ginter Park, Richmond; John Stewart Bryan, Junior, Richmond; Henry C. Beattie, Register, R. F. D. No. 2; John Stewart Bryan, Treasurer, Richmond; Henry S. Harrison, Assistant Treasurer, Richmond; Robert N. Cross, C. Cotesworth Pinckney, Edmund D. Redd, John B. Ladd, Emmett A. Shepherd, William Ellis Jones, Henry F. Meloney, Thomas P. Bryan.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—John Stewart Bryan, Miss E. Hope Stewart.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 12. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Public services, 95.

Communicants: added, 26; lost, 5; present number, 172.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 9; colored, 1; scholars, white, 111; colored, 75; offerings, \$252.40. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 38; offerings, \$441.57. Junior Branches, members, 24; offerings, \$73.50. Brotherhood of St. Paul, members, 5; offerings, \$18.00. Baby's Branch, members, 12; offerings, \$14.77.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,371 91
Missions and Charities.....	1,225 02
Total.....	\$4,596 93
Diocesan.....	3,631 06
General.....	1,430 41
Grand total.....	\$9,658 40

## Parochial Reports.

*General Remarks.*—A beautiful oak prayer desk and stall have been erected by the congregation to the memory of our late beloved senior warden, Mr. Joseph Bryan. Mission services with good attendance and interest have been started at Dumbarton, two miles west from Emmanuel.

## HENRICO PARISH, CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY.

Location, Barton Heights.

(Vacant).

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Thos. C. Ruffin, Senior, Richmond; Garland B. Taylor, Junior and Register, Richmond; Thos. Armstrong, Treasurer, Richmond; Edmund D. Redd, E. Lorraine Ruffin, Garland N. Clarke, Richard F. Coleman, Chas. A. Nesbitt, Otis M. Mooers, Geo. W. Bright, E. D. Smart, Walter S. Dunn.

*Lay Reader.*—Thos. C. Ruffin.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Thos. C. Ruffin.

Baptisms: infants, 15. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 1. Public services, 105.

Communicants: added, 8; lost, 38; present number, 70.

*Organizations.*—Sunday schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 80; offerings, \$121.27. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 12. Junior Branches, members, 20; offerings, \$72.00. Daughters of the King, members, 11; offerings, \$14.95. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 10. Brotherhood of St. Paul, members, 20; offerings, \$26.87. Church Workers, members, 13; offerings, \$88.99.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 981 19
Improvements.....	30 00
Missions and Charities.....	11 31
Total.....	\$1,022 50
Diocesan.....	151 57
General.....	43 25
Grand total.....	\$1,217 32

*General Remarks.*—The parish became vacant January 1st, 1909, by the resignation of Rev. W. L. Kinsolving, and has been temporarily supplied by Rev. John Ridout during January and February, and by the Rev. W. H. Meade, D. D. during month of April.

## Henrico County.

## HENRICO PARISH, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Location, Richmond.

Rev. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Minister in Charge—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, June 10, 1906.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John R. Wheat, M. D., Senior; Edward McCarthy, M. D., Junior; Wilbert F. Alley, Register; John R. Wheat, M. D., Treasurer; Richard H. Meade, Stewart M. Woodward, Robert E. Anderson, William Peterkin Blair, William A. Jennings, Charles A. Meginley, James Adolph Niedermayer; Richard W. Flournoy, William F. Simms.

*Lay Reader.*—Dr. John R. Wheat.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—W. R. Stansbury, Benj. Brockenbrough.

Baptisms: adults, 6; infants, 16. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 6. Public services, 166.

Communicants: added, 19; lost, 2; present number, 96.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 21; scholars, 182; offerings, \$66.30. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 80. St. Luke's Church Club, members, 17; offerings, \$48.00. St. Luke's Guild, members, 18; offerings, \$40.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 717 56
Improvements.....	26 62
Missions and Charities.....	55 31
Total.....	\$ 799 49
Diocesan.....	23 45
General.....	8 07
Grand total.....	\$ 831 01

## HENRICO PARISH, ASCENSION CHAPEL.

Location, Highland Park.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Minister in Charge—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, July 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—W. M. Lewis, Senior; Dr. Paul Redd, Junior; L. B. Enslow, Register; A. K. Rohleder, Treasurer; J. C. Bowman, Chas. Shafer, W. P. Redd, R. B. Knox, George Shakespeare.

*Lay Reader.*—W. M. Lewis.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—R. B. Knox, Mrs. Maude Hudson.

## Parochial Reports.

Baptisms, adults, 1; infants, 1. Confirmed, 6. Burials, 3. Public services, 59.

Communicants: added, 9; lost, 6; present number, 43.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 70; offerings, \$60.08. Woman's Guild, members, 30; offerings, \$309.00. Junior Branch, members, 15, offerings, \$15.00. Young Girls' Chapter, members, 20; offerings, \$75.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$261 19
Improvements.....	153 00
Missions and Charities.....	150 03
Total.....	\$ 564 22
Diocesan.....	32 30
General.....	6 83
Grand total.....	\$ 603 35

## HENRICO PARISH, ST. THOMAS MISSION.

Location, Ginter Park.

Rev. FRANK A. RIDOUT, Rector—P. O., Ginter Park.

Date of official charge, November, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Edward C. Fisher, Register, Ginter Park; Alex. F. Ryland, Treasurer, Ginter Park; A. M. Gover, Fred. V. Gunn, Victor B. Shelburne.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Alex. F. Ryland.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 1. Public services, 118.

Communicants: present number, 24.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 26; offerings, \$46.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,312 80
Improvements.....	103 90
Missions and Charities.....	5 00
Total.....	\$1,421 70
Diocesan.....	66 61
General.....	30 60
Grand total.....	\$1,518 91

*General Remarks.*—St. Thomas congregation met for service for the first time on May 17th, 1907. In October nineteen communicants promised to be transferred as soon as necessary.

## King George County.

Miss Grace E. Arents and her two sisters had erected a handsome building for a rectory and a commodious school house. In the latter we have furnished a chapel. Miss Arents has agreed to pay this year towards the rector's salary \$1,200.00. After this for three years \$900.00, or such part of it as the congregation is not able to meet; after that nothing. A church building will be erected by them as soon as there is a congregation able to care for it. The title to the property will remain with the donors until an independent congregation has been established.

## HENRICO PARISH, ST. PHILIPS CHURCH (COLORED).

Location, Richmond.

Rev. C. L. SOMERS, Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, April 30, 1904.

*Committee.*—Bishop Gibson, Rev. John Moncure, D. D., John L. Williams.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Rev. C. L. Somers.

Baptism: adults, 13; infants, 5. Confirmed, 14. Public services, 121.

Communicants: added, 14; lost, 5; present number, 257.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 45; offerings, \$20.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 12; offerings, \$7.00. Altar Guild, offerings, \$10.00. Diocesan Brotherhood of St. Paul, members, 14; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 12; offerings, \$250.00. Woman Working Guild, offerings, \$95.00. Parish Aid, offerings, \$30.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 967 15
Diocesan.....	341 30
General.....	3 61
Total.....	\$1,212 06

## KING GEORGE COUNTY.

## HANOVER PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, King George.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of official charge, November, 1897.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Welford Mason, Senior, Comorn; E. L. Hunter, Register; B. T. Taylor, Treasurer; T. T. Arnold, Frank Taylor, Marriages, 1. Public services, 28.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 1; present number, 24.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 122 00
Improvements .....	16 00
Missions and Charities .....	19 62
Total .....	\$ 157 62
Diocesan .....	19 40
Grand total .....	\$ 177 02

## HANOVER PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Port Conway.

Rev. BYRD THORNTON TURNER, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of official charge, November, 1899.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Allen Smith, Senior, Register and Treasurer, Dogne; H. B. Coghill, R. V. Turner, H. B. Lewis, W. T. Smith, J. J. Vickery.

Baptisms: infants, 1 Public services, 22.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 5; present number, 21.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 132 00
Improvements .....	16 00
Missions and Charities .....	10 36
Total .....	\$ 158 36
Diocesan .....	34 32
Grand total .....	\$ 192 68

## ST. PAULS PARISH, ST. PAULS CHURCH.

Location, Berthaville.

Rev. BYRD THORNTON TURNER, Rector—P. O., King George

Date of official charge, November, 1899.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—G. W. Tennent, Senior and Treasurer, Mathias Point; J. P. Washington, Junior, Owens; F. C. Fitzhugh, Register, Owens; C. E. Daves, L. A. Ashton.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—J. P. Washington.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 1. Public services, 25.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 1; present number, 83.

## King and Queen and King Wm. Counties.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 31; offerings, \$3.20.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$218 50
Improvements .....	40 18
Missions and Charities .....	16 17
Total .....	\$274 85
Diocesan .....	92 25
Grand total .....	\$367 10

## KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, King and Queen Courthouse.

(Vacant).

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Rowland Allen, Treasurer.

Communicants: number last reported, 3.

## KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S PARISH, ST. DAVID'S CHURCH.

Location, King William.

(Vacant.)

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. C. Cooke, Senior and Register, King William C. H.; J. C. Blake, Junior, Manquin; Mrs. E. C. Tayloe, Treasurer, Ayletts; A. B. Blake, T. D. Moncure, J. G. Moncure, J. K. Roane, T. C. Commins, Harry Commins.

*Lay Reader.*—J. C. Cooke.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—J. G. Moncure.

Confirmed, 2. Burials, 1. Public services, 14.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 1; present number, 25.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35; offerings, \$78.50. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 8; offerings, \$14.00. Junior Branches, members, 11.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$129 60
Diocesan .....	71 67
General .....	52 33
Total .....	\$253 60

## Parochial Reports.

## ST. JOHN'S PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, King William.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector—P. O., Urbanna.

Date of official charge, April 1, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—A. F. Hargrave, Senior; Herbert I. Lewis, Junior; H. I. Lewis, Register and Treasurer; Robert E. Lee, Judson R. Taylor, Loyd Tabb.

*Lay Reader.*—Herbert I. Lewis.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Rector and Lane Cooke.

Public services, 26.

Communicants: lost, 15; present number, 47.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

*General Remarks.*—The parish has been vacant for a year, and the rector having just taken charge is unable to render a regular report.

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

## CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, GRACE CHURCH.

Location, Lancaster.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of official charge, October 2, 1902.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John William Chowning, Senior, Bertrand; F. T. Chase, Junior, Kilmarnock; R. T. Douglas, Register, Brookvale; H. S. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; R. S. Mitchell, H. L. Ball, C. F. Ball, T. P. Towles, Dr. M. C. Oldham, B. F. McCarty, Dr. C. T. Pierce, Judge John C. Ewell.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 1. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 1. Public services, 27.

Communicants: added, 6; present number, 31.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 269 73
Improvements .....	40 00
Missions and Charities.....	60 41
Total.....	\$ 370 14
Diocesan.....	42 60
General.....	7 56
Grand total.....	\$ 420 30

## Lancaster County.

## CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, TRINITY CHURCH.

Location, Lancaster.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of official charge, October, 1902.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John Wm. Chowning, Senior, Bertrand; F. S. Chase, Junior, Kilmarnock; R. T. Douglass, Register, Brookvale; H. S. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; Dr. M. C. Oldham, T. P. Fowles, B. F. McCarty, Judge Jno. C. Ewell, Dr. C. T. Peirce, H. L. Ball, C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell.

Confirmed, 3. Marriages, colored, 6. Burials, 1. Public services, 27.

Communicants: added, 3; lost, 1; present number, 17.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 79 57
Improvements .....	10 00
Missions and Charities.....	29 41
Total.....	\$ 118 98
Diocesan.....	19 56
General .....	2 19
Grand total.....	\$ 140 73

## CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, WHITE CHAPEL CHURCH.

Location, Lancaster.

## EMMANUEL MISSIONS.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of official charge, October 2, 1902.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John William Chowning, Senior, Bertrand; F. T. Chase, Junior, Kilmarnock; R. T. Douglas, Register, Brookvale; H. S. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; Judge John C. Ewell, B. F. McCarty, Dr. C. T. Pierce, T. P. Towles, Dr. M. C. Oldham, H. C. Ball, C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—B. F. McCarty, Judge John C. Ewell.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 1. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 3. Public services, 27.

Communicants: added, 3; present number, 39.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 278 00
Improvements.....	40 00
Missions and Charities.....	57 87
Total.....	\$ 375 87
Diocesan.....	69 22
General.....	5 21
Grand total.....	\$ 450 30

## LOUDOUN COUNTY.

## SHELBURNE PARISH, ST. JAMES CHURCH.

Location, Leesburg.

## CAMERON PARISH, BELMONT CHAPEL.

Rev. WILLIAM HULLIHEN BURKHARDT, Rector—P. O., Leesburg.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1906.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—William B. Lynch, Senior, Leesburg; Stirling Murray, Junior, Leesburg; E. L. Pleasants, Register, Leesburg; W. W. Chamblin, Treasurer, Leesburg; John T. Dailey, R. C. Saunders, S. S. Lutz, Anthony Dibrell, C. A. English, H. H. Trundle, H. C. Littlejohn, Thomas M. Fendall.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—A. Lee Pennel, Anthony Dibrell.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 28; colored, adults, 1. Marriages, 4. Burials, 19. Public services, 199.

Communicants: added, 3; lost, 10; present number, 186; of whom colored, 5.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 18; colored, 3; scholars, white, 130; colored, 20; offerings, \$143.07. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 45; offerings, \$63.00. Junior Branches, members, 13; offerings, \$8.60. Boys' Club, members 30; offerings, \$3.40. Daughters of the King, members, 39; offerings, \$174.09. Rector's Guild, members, 30; offerings, \$218.37.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,059 41
Improvements.....	2,582 93
Missions and Charities.....	151 08
Total.....	\$5,793 42
Diocesan.....	397 37
General.....	384 46
Grand total.....	\$6,575 25

## Loudoun County.

*General Remarks.*—We have had given two memorial windows, two memorial brass gates, one brass ewer and bracket, and purchased a piano for Sunday-school room.

## SHELBURNE PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Luckets.

Rev. S. R. TYLER, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Wm. Eagle, Senior, Luckets; A. B. Shreve, Junior and Register, Luckets; George Jackson, Treasurer, Luckets; Bernard Costello, Dr. D. B. Willard, C. E. Ahalt, Jas. E. Kidwell, Henry Jackson.

*Lay Reader.*—Bernard Costello.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Bernard Costello.

Baptisms: adults, 1. Confirmed, 4. Burials, 1. Public services, 36.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 1; present number, 40.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30; offerings, \$10.00. Daughters of the King, members, 15; offerings, \$25.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$260 00
Missions and Charities.....	10 00
Total.....	\$270 00
Diocesan.....	66 26
General.....	50 00
Grand total.....	\$386 26

## SHELBURNE PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Location, Hamilton.

## ST. PETER'S MISSION.

Rev. S. R. TYLER, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of official charge, July 15, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—S. O. Tavenner, Senior and Treasurer, Hamilton; Edgar McCray, Junior and Register, Hamilton; Marbury Offley, Chas. B. Peugh, O. S. Braden, Dr. J. V. Milton, F. N. Kerr.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—S. R. Tyler, S. O. Tavenner,

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 4. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Public services, 79.

## Parochial Reports.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 1; present number, 62.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25; offerings, \$20.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 25; offerings, \$42.37. St. Peter's Mission, offerings, \$30.00. Ladies' Guild, offerings, \$96.69.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 375 90
Missions and Charities.....	53 15
Total.....	\$ 429 05
Diocesan.....	109 31
General.....	150 37
Grand total.....	\$ 688 73

## SHELBURNE PARISH, MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

Location, Round Hill.

Rev. S. R. TYLER, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of official charge, July 15, 1905.

Confirmed, 4. Public services, 27.

Communicants: added, 6; present number 32.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 79 00
Diocesan.....	29 10
General.....	13 70
Grand total.....	\$121 80

## JOHN'S PARISH, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR.

Location, Oatlands.

Rev. ALEX STUART GIBSON, Rector—P. O., Aldie.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—George Carter, Senior, Oatlands; J. W. Gillespie, Junior, Leesburg; E. O. Russell, Register, Oatlands; J. L. Morris, Treasurer, Leesburg; W. C. Eustis, D. B. Tennant, Geo. W. Virts, E. J. Warren.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Mrs. George C. Carter.

Burials, 3. Public services, 27.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 37.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

## Loudoun County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 245 20
Improvements.....	163 06
Missions and Charities.....	5 00
Total.....	\$ 413 26
Diocesan.....	32 00
General.....	16 00
Grand total.....	\$ 461 26

## JOHN'S PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Middleburg.

Rev. ALEX STUART GIBSON, Rector—P. O., Aldie.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—E. S. Duffey, Senior and Register, Middleburg; B. W. Haxall, Junior and Treasurer, Middleburg; T. U. Dudley, Jr., Walter Parkins.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Burials, white, 2; colored, 1. Public services, 28.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 27.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 325 06
Improvements.....	163 06
Missions and Charities.....	5 00
Total.....	\$ 493 12
Diocesan.....	16 00
General.....	10 00
Grand total.....	\$ 519 12

## JOHN'S PARISH, CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER.

Location, Aldie.

Rev. ALEX STUART GIBSON, Rector—P. O., Aldie.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—W. P. Wilson, Senior, Aldie, R. F. D.; Henry Fairfax, Junior, Aldie; A. L. B. di Zerega, Register, Aldie; John D. Moore, Treasurer, Aldie.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—John D. Moore.

Baptisms: infants, 5. Burials, 2. Public services, 56.

## Parochial Reports.

Communicants : added, 2; present number, 67.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 30. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 27. Sewing Guild, members, 15; offerings, \$150.00. Chancel Guild, members, 12; offerings, \$25.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 543 55
Improvements.....	326 13
Missions and Charities.....	8 00
Total.....	\$ 877 68
Diocesan.....	73 85
General.....	25 00
Grand total.....	\$ 976 53

## LOUISA COUNTY.

## GREEN SPRINGS PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, Louisa.

## ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.

(Vacant.)

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Wm. J. Coleman, Senior, Poindexter; John W. Morris, Junior, Waldrop; Thos. G. Waldrop, Wm. Overton, Frank C. Morris.

Burials, 1. Public services, 15.

Communicants: Number last reported, 15.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 214 33
Diocesan.....	27 55
General.....	3 85
Total.....	\$ 245 73

*General Remarks.*—This report extends only to middle of February, 1909, at which date the parish became vacant by resignation of the rector.

## TRINITY PARISH, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

Location, Louisa.

Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of official charge, June 1, 1902.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—W. T. Meade, Senior and Register, Louisa;

## Louisa County.

S. G. Whitlock, Junior, Louisa; Leon Levy, Treasurer, Louisa; Thomas Winston, Robert Winston, W. E. Bibb.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—W. E. Bibb, George Leigh.

Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services, 18.

Communicants : lost, 1; present number, 64.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40; offerings, \$15.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 919 00
Improvements.....	40 00
Missions and Charities.....	16 00
Total.....	\$ 975 00
Diocesan.....	26 75
Grand total.....	\$1,001 75

## TRINITY PARISH, CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION.

Location, Mineral.

## ARMINIUS AND SULPHUR MINES MISSIONS.

Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of official charge, June, 1, 1901.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—L. A. Keller, Senior, Mineral; G. B. Glass, Junior, Mineral; Jack Cussons, Register, Mineral; R. F. Burnham, Treasurer, Mineral; Victor E. Hill, George E. Lafley.

*Lay Reader.*—Franklin Sargent.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—L. A. Keller, George Lafley.

Baptisms : adults, 5; infants, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 9. Public services, 98.

Communicants : present number, 151.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 106; offerings, \$50.00. Ladies' Aid Society, members, 20; offerings, \$179.19.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 945 00
Improvements.....	155 00
Missions and Charities.....	57 05
Total.....	\$1,157 05
Diocesan.....	78 65
General.....	50 12
Grand total.....	\$1,285 82

## Parochial Reports.

## MADISON COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH, PIEDMONT CHURCH.

Location, Stanardsville.

Rev. WILLIS M. CLEAVELAND, Rector—P. O., Stanardsville.

Date of official charge, December, 1907.

George L. Browning, Senior Warden.

Communicants: number last reported, 12.

## MATHEWS COUNTY.

KINGSTON PARISH, CHRIST, TRINITY AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES.

Location, Mathews.

Rev. GILES B. COOKE, Rector—P. O., Mathews.

Date of official charge, November 5, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Senior and Treasurer, Port Haywood; R. T. Burton, Junior, North; Wm. H. C. Murray, Register, Williams Wharf; Capt. Columbus Williams, Capt. Thomas F. Nelson, John E. Miller.

*Lay Readers.*—Dr. Thomas B. Lane, William H. C. Murray.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—William Bailey, Mrs. Giles B. Cooke, Mrs. Mary M. Boyd.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 3. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Public services, 142.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 2; present number, 84.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 62; offerings, \$41.51. Ladies' Parish Aid of Christ and Trinity Churches, members, 27; offerings, \$125.64.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 442 00
Improvements.....	75 00
Missions and Charities.....	21 39
Total.....	\$ 538 39
Diocesan.....	139 96
General.....	51 60
Grand total.....	\$ 729 95

## Middlesex and New Kent Counties.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Middlesex.

URBANNA MISSION.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector—P. O., Urbanna.

Date of official charge, April 1, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—F. M. Eastman, Senior, Saluda; M. B. Smith, Register and Treasurer; Wm. C. Segar, Wm. T. Perkins, W. C. Walker, Benjamin Upton.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Rev. Edw. Valentine Jones, F. M. Eastman.

Public services, 6.

Communicants: number last reported, 49.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Improvements..... \$ 483 50

*General Remarks.*—The church has been supplied with handsome new pews and the interior of the rectory renovated and painted. The parish has been vacant for several years and the rector having just taken charge can render only a partial and limited report.

## NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S PARISH, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Location, New Kent.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Minister in charge—P. O., Richmond.

Date of official charge, November 15, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Willard K. Lipscomb, Treasurer.

Public services, 4.

Communicants: number last reported, 14; present number, 14.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

General..... \$20 00

*General Remarks.*—The minister in charge can give only one Sunday in the month to St. Peter's.

## Parochial Reports.

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

## ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Location, Heathsville.

Rev. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, Rector—P. O., Heathsville.

Date of official charge, September 16, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—W. C. Snow, Senior and Treasurer, Heathsville; E. Hugh Smith, Junior and Register, Heathsville; Dr. A. M. Brent, G. T. Downing, Earle Pusey.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—L. C. Harrison.

Baptisms: adults, 1. Confirmed, 3. Burials, white, 3; colored, 1. Public services, 57.

Communicants: added, 3; present number, 16.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 18; offerings, \$8.64. Ladies' Guild, members, 14; offerings, \$13.38.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 120 56
Improvements.....	10 19
Missions and Charities.....	7 83
Total.....	\$ 138 58
Diocesan.....	18 48
General.....	13 92
Grand total.....	\$ 170 98

## ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH, LOWER ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

Location, Reedville.

Rev. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, Rector—P. O., Heathsville.

Date of official charge, September 16, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Moreau Blackwell, Senior; C. H. Towles, Junior; Woodley Blackwell, Register; T. E. Blackwell, Treasurer. Addresses, Reedville.

Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 1. Public services, 24.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 12.

## Orange County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 72 23
Diocesan.....	4 10
General.....	1 39
Total.....	\$ 77 72

## WICOMICO PARISH, WICOMICO CHURCH.

Location, Wicomico Church.

Rev. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, Rector—P. O., Heathsville.

Date of official charge, October 12, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. F. Snow, Senior and Treasurer; Warner Hurst, Junior; Chapman Snow, Register; addresses, Wicomico Church; Hiram Blackwell, W. B. Bailey.

Confirmed, 1. Public services, 28.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 19.

*Organizations.*—Ladies' Aid, members, 10.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 70 25
Diocesan.....	23 37
General.....	7 20
Total.....	\$ 100 82

## ORANGE COUNTY.

## ST. THOMAS PARISH, ST. THOMAS CHURCH.

Location, Orange.

Rev. ROBERT S. CARTER, Rector—P. O., Orange.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John G. Williams, Senior, Orange; John McDonald, Junior, Orange; William C. Williams, Register, Orange; George S. Shackelford, Treasurer, Orange.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—John G. Williams.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services, 140.

Communicants: added, 17; lost, 1; present number, 129; of whom colored, 2.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25; offerings, \$28.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 19; offerings, \$62.75.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,482 26
Improvements.....	847 51
Missions and Charities.....	47 25
Total.....	\$2,377 02
Diocesan.....	242 36
General.....	129 40
Grand total.....	\$2,748 78

## ST. THOMAS' PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Gordonsville.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector—P. O., Gordonsville.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*—John Willis, Senior; W. W. Scott, Junior and Register; Dr. W. G. Christian, Treasurer; W. S. Rogers, J. Hay Stratton, W. C. Baker.

*Sunday-school Superintendent*.—George Scott.

Baptisms: adults, 1. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 2. Public services, 35.

Communicants: added, 4; present number, 55.

*Organizations*.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 22; offerings, \$25.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 303 92
Diocesan.....	58 48
General.....	13 75
Total.....	\$ 376 15

## ST. THOMAS PARISH, BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Location, Barboursville.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector—P. O., Gordonsville.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—George E. Head, Senior and Treasurer, Barboursville; John Hendricks, Junior, Barboursville.

Public services, 14.

Communicants: number last reported, 16; present number, 16.

## Page County.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 138 62
Improvements.....	3 00
Total.....	\$ 141 62
Diocesan.....	6 76
Grand total.....	\$ 148 38

## ST. THOMAS PARISH, EPIPHANY CHURCH.

Location, Somerset.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector—P. O., Gordonsville.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—George Zinn, Treasurer, Somerset; George W. Barbour, Judge James Newman.

Confirmed, 2. Public services, 12.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 13.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 165 00
Diocesan.....	10 00
Total.....	\$ 175 00

## PAGE COUNTY.

## LURAY PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Luray.

Rev. WILLIAM H. DARBIE, Rector—P. O., Luray.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen*.—W. Otis Tyler, Senior, Luray; Robert T. Morrison, Treasurer, Luray; Charles S. Landrum, Dr. Thomas B. Amiss, Frederick T. Amiss.

Burials, 2. Public services, 45.

Communicants: number last reported, 21; present number, 21.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$148 74
Diocesan.....	3 13
General.....	23 13

Grand total..... \$ 175 00

*General Remarks.*—A church is being built at Pine Grove Hollow, and several candidates are ready for baptism.

## LURAY PARISH, CALVARY CHURCH.

Location, Shenandoah.

## ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Rev. WILLIAM H. DARBIE, Rector—P. O., Luray.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1909.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Charles H. Dann, Register and Treasurer, Shenandoah; Melville Taliaferro.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—George V. Bell.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 3. Burials, 1. Public services, 50.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 16.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 25; offerings, \$24.67. Daughters of the King, members, 8.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 81 34
Diocesan.....	14 96
General.....	10 57

Total..... \$ 106 87

## PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

## DETTINGEN PARISH, TRINITY CHURCH.

Location, Manassas.

## ST. ANN MEMORIAL CHAPEL.

Rev. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector—P. O., Manassas.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. B. T. Thornton, Senior; C. A. L. Hopkins, Junior; A. A. Hooff, Register; G. R. Ratcliffe, Treasurer; J. B. C. Taylor,

## Prince William County.

J. P. Leachman, J. W. Adamson, Dr. Marye Lewis, W. C. Wagener, H. B. Hove, Ewing McMichael, W. R. Free, Jr.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—F. L. Robinson.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 10. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 8. Burials, 10. Public services, 148.

Communicants: added, 18; lost, 3; present number, 120.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 90; offerings, \$50.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$1,039 80
Improvements .....	89 00

Total..... \$1,128 80

Diocesan..... 44 68

General..... 91 13

Grand total..... \$1,264 61

## DETTINGEN PARISH, QUANTICO CHURCH.

Location, Dumfries.

## EMORY CHAPEL.

HENRY H. MARSDEN, Student in charge—P. O., Theological Seminary.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Miss Rose G. Wheat, Treasurer; M. J. Keyes, B. Keys, Dellie Crawford, John Deitrich, L. E. Strother, Mr. Eastman, Mr. Perry.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Dellie Crawford.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Burials, 1. Public services, 13.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 46.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 92; offerings, \$4.28.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 43 70
Improvements.....	36 50

Total..... \$ 80 20

Diocesan..... 14 00

Grand total..... \$ 94 20

## Parochial Reports.

## HAYMARKET PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Location, Haymarket.

GRACE, ST. LUKE'S AND HOLY TRINITY CHAPELS.

Rev. CARY GAMBLE, Rector—P. O., Haymarket.

Date of official charge, September 15, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—H. M. Clarkson, M. D., Senior, Haymarket; A. St. E. Thorp, Junior, Gainesville; G. G. Tyler, Register, Haymarket; Eugene Keyser, Treasurer, Thoroughfare; Macon Carr, Abner Fletcher, Bailey Tyler, Robert L. Dulaney, Travis Hayden, N. T. DePaun.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—G. G. Tyler, John White, Eugene Keyser, Bailey Tyler.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 9. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 13. Public services, 174.

Communicants: added, 8; lost, 18; present number, 166.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 5; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 150; offerings, \$25.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 21; offerings, \$17.00. Baby's Branch, offerings, \$8.15. St. Paul's Guild, offerings, \$152.05. St. Paul's Aid, offerings, \$124.35.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,095 17
Improvements.....	600 00
Missions and Charities.....	268 33
Total.....	\$1,963 50
Diocesan.....	250 93
General.....	136 19
Grand total.....	\$2,350 62

## RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH, TRINITY AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES.

Rev. W. N. TILLINGHAST, Rector—P. O., Washington.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1901.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John J. Miller, Senior, Washington; William M. Stuart, Junior and Register, Washington; E. M. Greene, Treasurer, Ben Venue; Charles Green, Wade H. Massie, Geo. W. Kinsey.

Baptisms, infants, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services, 69.

Communicants: lost, 4; present number, 48.

## Rappahannock and Richmond Counties.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 23; offerings, \$35.32. Trinity Guild, members, 9; offerings, \$35.20.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 365 33
Improvements.....	23 52
Total.....	\$ 388 85
Diocesan.....	67 48
General.....	42 44
Grand total.....	\$ 498 77

## BROMFIELD PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Location, Rappahannock.

## OLIVETTE MISSION.

Rev. W. N. TILLINGHAST, Rector—P. O., Washington.

Date of official charge, December 1, 1901.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Thomas Vigis, Senior, Hawlin; William S. Mason, Junior, Register and Treasurer, Woodville; James H. Fletcher, Henry B. Shackleford, William Stephenson.

Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services, 58.

Communicants: number last reported, 34; present number, 34.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 246 00
Improvements.....	42 85
Total.....	\$ 288 85
Diocesan.....	40 04
General.....	29 92
Grand total.....	\$ 358 81

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

LUNENBURG PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, Warsaw.

Rev. H. G. LANE, Rector—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—R. Carter Wellford, Senior, Warsaw; G. Milton Snyder, Junior and Treasurer, Warsaw; B. H. Baird, Register,

## Parochial Reports.

Warsaw; Dr. H. L. Segar, A. B. Mallory, John A. Brockenbrough, H. G. Tayloe, W. A. Jones, J. B. Rains, J. W. Chinn, Jr.

*Lay Reader.*—R. Carter Wellford.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Jno. A. Brockenbrough.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 3. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Public services, 62.

Communicants: added, 6; lost, 1; present number, 72.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 52; offerings, \$80.00. Little Helpers, members, 23; offerings, \$93.35. Rector's Guild, members, 15; offerings, \$22.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 588 92
Missions and Charities.....	14 75
Total.....	\$ 603 67
Diocesan.....	122 42
General.....	45 25
Grand total.....	\$ 771 34

## NORTH FARNHAM PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Emmerton.

Rev. H. G. LANE, Rector—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Dr. A. C. Fisher, Senior, Emmerton; W. G. Brockenbrough, Junior, Register and Treasurer, Wellford's; Dr. B. A. Middleton, B. B. Griffith, W. F. Griffith.

Confirmed, 2. Public services, 30.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 22.

*Organizations.*—Ladies' Aid Society, members, 10; offerings, \$225.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$ 166 50
Diocesan.....	38 94
General.....	15 00
Total.....	\$ 220 44

## Rockingham County.

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

## ROCKINGHAM PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Harrisonburg.

Rev. DALLAS TUCKER, Rector—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Date of official charge, 1st Tuesday in December, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—L. H. Ott, Senior; Dr. F. L. Harris, Junior; A. V. Lewis, Register; D. B. Yancey, Treasurer; Judge T. N. Haas, John P. Burke, Prof. J. C. Johnson, Dr. John H. Neff, Frank L. Sublett, Walter N. Sprinkel.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—John P. Burke.

Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services, 53.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 138; of whom colored, 1.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 50; offerings, \$45.00. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 29; offerings, \$15.00. Guild, members, 25; offerings, \$266 35. Young Men's Church Club, members, 20.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 980 67
Improvements.....	100 00
Missions and Charities.....	10 57
Total.....	\$1,091 24
Diocesan.....	31 98
General.....	10 00
Grand total.....	\$1,133 22

## LYNNWOOD PARISH, GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH.

Location, Lynnwood.

## ROCKY BAR AND SANDY BOTTOM MISSIONS.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Elkton.

Date of official charge, September, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—S. H. Lewis, Senior and Register.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—Miss Lucy S. Lewis, Miss Eleanor Wheat, Miss S. G. Lewis.

Baptisms: infants, 5. Burials, 5. Public services, 30.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 57.

*Organizations.*—Sunday schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 30; offerings, \$6.79. Parish and other schools, 2; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 80.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$101 50
Diocesan.....	22 79
General .....	13 20
Total.....	\$137 49

## LYNNWOOD PARISH, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Location, Berrytown.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Elkton.

Date of official charge, September, 1905.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Miss Lizzie Meade.

Baptisms: adults, 9; infants, 13. Marriages, 3. Public services, 32.

Communicants: present number, 35.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 30; offerings, \$8.83. Parish and other schools, 3; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 130. Mothers' Meeting, members, 10.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Diocesan.....	\$ 8 83
General .....	4 31
Total.....	\$ 13 14

*General Remarks.*—One parochial and three semi-parochial schools have been in operation in this parish during the last school session. In this way some 200 children, and through them their families, have been brought under the influence and teaching of the Church.

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

## BECKFORD PARISH, EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Location, Woodstock.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D. D., Rector—P. O., The Plains.

Date of official charge, March, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—T. A. Lewis, Senior, Woodstock; William Anderson, Junior, Woodstock; H. B. Chapman, Register, Woodstock; Miss M. B. Toler, Treasurer, Woodstock; John Koontz, H. O. Nicodemus.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—J. Shields Chapman.

Public services, 51.

## Shenandoah County.

Communicants: present number, 22.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 19.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 278 96
Diocesan.....	62 33
General.....	11 53
Grand total.....	\$ 352 82

## BECKFORD PARISH, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

Location, Mt. Jackson.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector—P. O., The Plains.

Date of official charge, March 1, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John L. Wissler, Senior and Treasurer; Leonidas Triplett, Jr., Junior; Dr. C. A. R. Moore, Register; Frank H. Wissler. Addresses, Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services, 54.

Communicants: lost, 4; present number, 26.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 279 33
Diocesan.....	21 50
General.....	7 00
Total.....	\$ 307 83

*General Remarks.*—This report came in too late to have the financial part appear in the statistical table.—J. H. D., Stat.

## SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

## BERKELEY PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Location, Lewiston.

Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of official charge, January 1, 1908.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Frank Boggs.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 1. Public services, 12.

Communicants: present number, 25.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 32 00
Diocesan.....	1 31
Grand total.....	\$ 33 31

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

Location, Fredericksburg.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of official charge, November, 1905.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—A. W. Wallace, Senior, Fredericksburg; A. B. Botts, Junior, Fredericksburg; J. F. Thompson, Register, Fredericksburg; Edgar M. Young, Treasurer, Fredericksburg; A. D. Tapscott, A. T. Embrey, A. Randolph Howard, M. M. Lewis, H. B. Hall, R. C. M. Chichester, E. J. Smith, A. B. Thornton.

*Lay Reader.*—D. C. McBryde.*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—R. J. McBride, Alvin Hundley.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 5. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Public services, 127.

Communicants: added, 21; lost, 22; present number, 224.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 135; offerings, \$300.00. Charity school, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 8. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 38; offerings, \$102.00. Junior Branches, members, 24; offerings, \$28.32. 2 Rector's Guild, members, 30; offerings, \$176.65. 2 Chapters Junior and Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, members, 12-10; offerings, \$10.58. Ladies' Aid Society, members, 10; offerings, \$72.50. Parochial, \$180.00; Diocesan, \$60.00; Domestic, \$15.05; Foreign, \$34.95.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,879 80
Improvements.....	1,600 00
Missions and Charities.....	140 00
Total.....	\$4,619 80
Diocesan.....	713 39
General.....	393 48
Grand total.....	\$5,726 67

*General Remarks.*—Of the \$1,600 for extraordinary improvements in the parish on church and rectory \$1,100.00 came from two legacies, and \$250.00 came through rector from without the parish. The \$300.00 from Sunday-school is included under offerings for diocesan, domestic and foreign missions, as reported by the treasurer.

## Spotsylvania County.

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, TRINITY CHURCH.

Location, Fredericksburg.

Rev. HUBERT H. BARBER, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of official charge, October 1, 1901.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—W. F. Coates, Senior and Treasurer; John F. Scott, Junior; John S. Berry, Register; addresses, Fredericksburg; Wm. H. Richards, C. R. Howard, George Pearson, J. T. Brauer, John Bleight, Geo. Bleight, S. G. Wallace, Wm. Key Howard.

*Lay Reader.*—John Scott Berry.*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—John Scott Berry, John F. Scott.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 11; Confirmed, white, 4; colored, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services, 249.

Communicants: added, 14; lost, 4; present number, 135.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 78; offerings, \$20.82. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 26; offerings, \$68.00. Junior Branches, members, 33; offerings, \$90.98.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,320 00
Missions and Charities.....	42 14
Total.....	\$1,362 14
Diocesan.....	216 63
General.....	75 45
Grand total.....	\$1,654 22

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Court House.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

ROBERT A. GOODWIN, JR., Student in Charge—P. O., Theological Seminary.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—E. W. Gayle, Senior and Treasurer, Leavells; F. C. Nussey, Junior and Register, Massaponax; W. W. Morton, Frank Tompkins, W. S. Hansford.

*Lay Reader.*—R. A. Goodwin, Jr.

Baptisms: infants, 5. Burials, 2. Public services, 24.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 24.

*Organizations.*—Woman's Auxiliary, members, 10; offerings, \$10.00.

## Parochial Reports.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 60 00
Improvements.....	25 00
Total.....	\$ 85 00
Diocesan.....	18 15
General.....	9 25
Grand total.....	\$ 112 40

## ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

ROBERT A. GOODWIN, JR., Student in charge.

C. A. ORROCK, Treasurer, Fredericksburg, R. F. D.

*Lay Reader.*—R. A. Goodwin, Jr.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—W. C. Orrock.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services, 24.

Communicants: lost, 3; present number, 21.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 19; offerings, \$4.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 50 00
Diocesan.....	15 00
General.....	28 00
Total.....	\$ 93 00

*General Remarks*—During the last year the chapel has been painted on the outside. The paint was given by St. George's Church, but the painting was done by four members of the chapel, who gave two days each to the work.

## STAFFORD COUNTY.

## OVERWHARTON PARISH, AQUA CHURCH.

Location, Stafford..

## CLIFTON, POTOMAC AND EDRINGTON (COLORED) CHAPELS.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector—P. O., Stafford, C. H.

Date of official charge, September 1, 1901.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—R. C. L. Moncure, Sr., Senior, Stafford C. H.; R. S. Moncure, Junior, Rector; James Ashby, Register, Musselman;

## Warren County.

Geo. V. Moncure, Treasurer, Rector; F. D. Moncure, R. A. Moncure, R. C. L. Moncure, Jr., R. M. Moncure, Hugh Adie, Wm. P. Patterson, T. S. Briggs.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Mrs. R. A. Moncure.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 2. Confirmed, 2. Marriages, 7. Burials, 3. Public services, 65.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 3; present number, 98.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 3; colored, 1; scholars, white, 20; colored, 75; offerings, \$5.00. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 20. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 8; offerings, \$3.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 294 00
Improvements.....	349 25
Missions and Charities.....	2 00
Total.....	\$ 645 25
Diocesan.....	81 18
General.....	4 00
Grand total.....	\$ 730 43

## WARREN COUNTY.

## NEWTON PARISH, CALVARY CHURCH.

Location, Front Royal.

## LIMETON, MILLEDALE AND HARMONY HOLLOW MISSIONS.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER PAGE, Rector—P. O., Front Royal.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1904.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Henry H. Downing, Senior; James M. Marshall, Junior; Dr. R. T. Creasy, Register and Treasurer; S. B. Downing, Charles Marshall, E. P. Wilkins, Dr. O. Van Deusen, Col. S. R. Millar.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Public services, 64.

Communicants: added, 2; loss, 10; present number, 70.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 45; offerings, \$60.71. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 16; offerings, \$18.81. Junior Branches, members, 14; offerings, \$38.00. Ladies' Guild, members, 22; offerings, \$174.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 605 13
Improvements.....	160 00
Missions and Charities.....	156 13
Total.....	\$ 921 26
Diocesan.....	99 90
General.....	79 63
Grand total.....	\$1,100 79

## Parochial Reports.

## WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

## COPLE PARISH, YEOCOMICO AND NOMINI CHURCHES.

Location, Hague.

## COPLE AND EDGEWATER CHAPELS.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector—P. O., Hague.

Date of official charge, March, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—Wm. J. Carey, Senior; W. N. Chinn, Junior; Thomas Brown, Register; T. M. Arnest, Treasurer; addresses, Hague; R. H. Gawen, W. H. Tyler, T. N. Massey, E. C. Newton.

*Sunday-school Superintendents.*—W. J. Carey, Richard Lee Griffith. Baptisms: infants, 2. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Public services, 128.

Communicants: added, 23; lost, 2; present number, 113.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 90. Junior Auxiliary, members, 18; offerings, \$8.00. Ladies' Aid Society, members, 27; offerings, \$145.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current Expenses .....	\$ 576 60
Improvements .....	210 00
Total .....	\$ 786 60
Diocesan .....	103 23
Grand total .....	\$ 889 83

*General Remarks.*—I am making out this report to the best of my ability for my father who is critically ill. I am a student of theology and have been taking my father's parochial work since April 1st.—ARTHUR P. GRAY, JR.

## MONTROSS PARISH, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

Location, Montross.

Rev. R. R. PHELPS, Rector—P. O., Oak Grove.

Date of official charge, June 15, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—John W. Harvey, Senior; Thomas R. Jackson, Junior; J. S. Bonebrake, Register; Dr. M. M. Walker, Treasurer; James P. Jenkins, John A. Wharton, Fairfax Harvey.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Dr. M. M. Walker.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 3. Confirmed, 10. Burials, 2. Public services, 20.

## Westmoreland County.

Communicants: added, 10; lost, 1; present number, 32.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 108 29
Missions and Charities .....	15 29
Total .....	\$ 123 58
Diocesan .....	59 98
General .....	7 56
Grand total .....	\$ 191 12

## MONTROSS PARISH, ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.

Location, Nomini Grove.

Rev. H. G. LANE, Rector—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of official charge, May 1, 1907.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—E. B. Hutt, Senior and Treasurer, Neenah; J. E. Hutt, Junior, Neenah; Ira C. Hardwick, Register, Nomini Grove; W. O. Hutt, Jr., W. O. Hutt, H. A. Garland, Harden Mothershead, W. D. Minor, Dabney E. Minor.

*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Ira C. Hardwick.

Confirmed, 1. Public services, 32.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 24.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 41 00
Diocesan .....	9 06
General .....	3 00
Total .....	\$ 53 06

## WASHINGTON PARISH, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Location, Oak Grove.

## PAYNE'S CHAPEL.

Rev. R. R. PHELPS, Rector—P. O., Oak Grove.

Date of official charge, June 15, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. E. Wilson, Senior; D. H. Griffith, Junior and Treasurer; William Wilson, Register; William Taylor, Jr., W. D. Wirt, C. S. Williams.

## Parochial Reports.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 1. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services, 45.

Communicants: added, 8; lost, 1; present number, 64.

*Organizations.*—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 20; offerings, \$13.29. Church school, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 20. Woman's Auxiliary, members, 20; offerings, \$98.00.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses .....	\$ 397 50
Improvements.....	63 00
Missions and Charities.....	6 20
Total.....	\$ 466 70
Diocesan.....	163 99
General.....	59 73
Grand total.....	\$ 690 42

*General Remarks.*—St. Peter's, Oak Grove and Christ Church, Colonial Beach, are reported separately this year for the first time. The work of the parish is now concentrated at these two points.

## WASHINGTON PARISH, CHRIST CHURCH.

Location, Colonial Beach.

Rev. R. R. PHELPS, Rector—P. O., Oak Grove.

Date of official charge, June 15, 1908.

*Wardens and Vestrymen.*—J. E. Wilson, Senior, Oak Grove; F. W. Renshaw, Philip Hungerford, Mr. Williams.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 2. Confirmed, 4. Burials, 4. Public services, 27.

Communicants: added, 4; lost, 2; present number, 32.

## FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$124 87
Missions and Charities.....	34 59
Total.....	\$ 159 46
Diocesan.....	2 50
Grand total .....	\$ 161 96

## Report of Richmond City Missionary.

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL MISSIONARY AT  
RICHMOND FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1909.

Richmond, Va., May 19, 1909.

Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D. :

*My Dear Bishop,*—I herewith submit my annual report. As the years pass they bring a renewed reminder of the importance of the work in the city, and also the deepening sense of responsibility to the worker. The harvest is indeed plenteous, and the great strength which can only be imparted by the Spirit of the Living God, is needed on the part of the laborer. Much of the work is as the bread cast "upon the waters," and a very great part shows quick and encouraging results, for which we "thank God and take courage."

In many respects the last year has been the most fruitful in the history of the City Missionary Society. Prison work, that in the charitable and benevolent institutions, as well as among the needy poor, have received active recognition. The special encouragement of the year has been the comparatively large numbers added to the Church of those whose environment has been such as to darken and dishearten. In this connection attention is called to the ministrations at the Laurel Reformatory for boys and the State Penitentiary. In both departments the Sacraments of the Church have been administered with frequency, and efforts of the nature, which I have made by God's help, at all points, have been made to bring the comforts of the religion of Jesus Christ to all, from the men under sentence of death to the shortest term prisoners.

In the hospitals and homes I trust that the same comforts have helped many to bear patiently the great trials of flesh which have been placed upon them.

The summary of my acts during the year is appended :

	VISITS.	SERVICES.
Virginia Penitentiary . . . . .	30	66
City and County Jails . . . . .	14	44
Reformatory for Boys (Laurel) . . . . .	25	36
Virginia Home for Incurables . . . . .	13	19
Confederate Soldiers Home . . . . .	16	35
Hospitals . . . . .	24	32
City Home (Alms House) . . . . .	27	48
Other places . . . . .	32	13
	181	293

## Reports of Revs. O. J. Whildin and R. K. Massie.

Services in churches, in addition to city missionary work and which is included in parochial reports of same	125
Baptisms	70
Confirmations	72
Marriages	1
Burials	14
Papers and Periodicals distributed	3,338
Books for State Farm (Penitentiary) Library	62
Bibles, Prayer Books, etc., distributed	116
Other articles to the poor, etc.	763
Persons ministered to, about	5,000

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN MONCURE, *City Missionary.*

## REPORT OF REV. O. J. WHILDIN (DEAF MUTE MISSIONARY).

*Baltimore, Md., April 30, 1909.**The Rt. Rev. ROBERT ATKINSON GIBSON, D. D., Bishop of Virginia:*

*Rt. Reverend and Dear Sir,*—I beg to report that I have held a total of nine services in the Diocese during the past year. They were services of Evening Prayer and the total attendance was 115.

To date there have been four baptisms and nine persons confirmed.

The work is centered at St. Andrew's Church, Richmond. I am sure that visits might be made to other towns in the Diocese where there are small bodies of deaf mutes, but with the small amount of funds at my disposal and the necessity of attending to work in numerous other places without the Diocese I fear that that will not be possible, at least for the present.

I receive \$100 a year for my work in Virginia from the Diocesan Missionary Society, and I trust this amount will be continued during the coming year.

Very sincerely yours,

O. J. WHILDIN.

## REPORT OF REV. R. K. MASSIE, D. D.

*Theological Seminary, May 22, 1909.**The Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D. D.:*

*My Dear Bishop Gibson,*—I have to report that during the conciliar year now closing I have officiated in the Seminary Chapel in my regular turn;

## Report of Rev. G. S. Hansbrough.

I have held my stated services as usual as pastor of the Episcopal High School. I have preached on several occasions at the Miller School, Albemarle county, and I had charge of Trinity Church, Towson, Maryland, during the months of July and August.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT K. MASSIE.

## REPORT OF REV. G. S. HANSBROUGH.

*Orange, May 26, 1909.**Rt Rev. R. A. GIBSON:*

*Dear Bishop,*—During the last council year I have officiated occasionally in several adjacent parishes, and since October 1st, 1908, held regular services morning and evening twice a month at Schuyler, in Nelson county.

Faithfully yours,

JOHN S. HANSBROUGH.

## APPENDIX D. PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisms.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
ALBEMARLE.								
Fredericksville—Christ Church.....	5	15	18	9	16	...	134	57
Edge Hill Chapel.....							24	
St. Luke's Chapel.....						6	23	25
Good Shepherd Chapel.....	1	10	4	1			52	9
Buck Mountain Church.....							14	
St. James' Church and Free Union.....							20	
Sylvania Chapel.....							78	36
St. Paul's Church.....	1	6	5	1	2			
Whittle Memorial Church.....			37					
Greenwood—Emmanuel Church.....								
St. George's Chapel.....	4	2	8		5		60	10
Holy Cross Chapel.....								
St. Anne's—St. Stephen's.....	7				1		16	
St. John Baptist Church.....	15	12	19		1		26	7
Christ Church.....				2	2		37	1
St. John's Church.....		3					9	1
Walker's—Grace Church, Union Mills, and } St. Andrew's Chapel, Fluvanna co..... }	1	9		3	13	23	58	
ALEXANDRIA.								
Fairfax—Christ Church.....	5	15	17	21	13		112	34
St. Paul's Church.....	2	19	5	21	14	16	119	40
Grace Church.....	8	24	14	16	19	12	156	71
Chapel of the Good Shepherd.....		8					62	7
CAROLINE.								
St. Margaret's—St. Margaret's Church.....							12	
St. Mary's—St. Peter's Church & Bow'lg Green.....				2	1	5	112	12
Grace Church.....	1		2				24	14
CHARLES CITY.								
Westover—Mapsico, Westover and Grace Chs.....	4			1	3		31	13
CLARKE.								
Cunningham Chapel—Christ Chapel.....		3		2	6	30	135	33
Emmanuel Chapel.....								
Old Chapel.....								
Clarke—Grace Church.....		5		3	13	35	106	24
Wickliffe—Wickliffe Church.....		2			3	20	70	6
Greenway Court—Meade Memorial Church.....								
CULPEPER.								
St. Mark's—St. Stephen's Church.....	3	4			7		100	25
St. Mark's Chapel.....								
Ridley—Christ Church, St. Paul's Church and } Calvary Church..... }					6	25	48	6
Slaughter—Emmanuel Church.....		1	1		4		120	25
All Saints' Chapel.....			3		1		24	8
ESSEX.								
St. Anne's—Vawter's Church.....		3			3	12	48	4
St. Matthew's Church.....								
Loretto Chapel.....								
South Farnham—St. John's Church.....		3	1	2		20	72	67
St. Paul's Church.....			2		1		24	4
St. Luke's Church.....								
FAIRFAX.								
Truro—Pohick Church.....	1	12		5	13		100	30
Pohick Chapel.....								
Olivet Church.....								

## STATISTICS.

HOLY COM.		Present Number Communicants.	Families and Parts.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.		PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
Public.	Private.					Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number S. S. Scholars.
30	4	439	200	600	500	16	100	\$273 00			
		23	9	25	23						
		28	10	40	28	5	40	111 52			
5		15	8	15	15	5	53	2 00	1	18	17
1		29	12	50	30						30
		22	10	43	24						
22	10	102	36	160	110	3	35				
		135	150	186	137	7	112	6 28			76
4		46	25	50	46	6	48				
2		4	9	23	8	6	97	19 25			
12	8	40	15	82	40	3	91	5 00			
12	1	40	24	55	40						
4		23	15	40	24	2	12	10 09			
12		105	55	180	131	6	40	25 00		17	65
28	2	300	245	610	365	35	190	246 27			
38	2	284	180	540	300	35	240	322 17			
72	2	214	174	345	286	23	182	175 19			
1		5	40	90	5	10	77	15 60			
1		29	12	33	29						
14	1	55	28	65	60	6	40	15 00		11	
7		43	12	50	43						
14		57	33	104	74	4	15				
22	1	104	55	150	150	18	140	52 00			
		45									
21	3	167	69	237	175	6	35	27 09			
16	1	32	16	56	34	5	30	29 10			
25	10	60	26	100	60	3	18	4 88			
15		139	70	237	167	4	30	35 00			
15		98	55	115	105	7	25	12 00		7	
25	5	36	25	53	37	1	5	2 00			
6		36	14	43	36	3	12	15 00			
9	1	39	15	48	38	8	52	15 00			
15		70	24	80	70	6	25	40 55			
11		37	15	42	38	4	20	6 92			
		24	18	45	30	5	29				
12		95	57	113	109	7	100	60 00			

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisms.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
FAIRFAX.								
Truro—Zion Church.....		4	5	5	9		65	87
Good Shepherd Church.....								
Upper Truro—Christ Church.....		1					17	7
St. John's Church.....								
St. Timothy's Church and St. Francis Ms.	2	2	7				18	43
Fairfax—Falls Church.....		4		2	3		62	38
Holy Comforter Church.....		1	5		1		50	6
St. Paul's Church and Bailey's Cross Road.	1		3		3		38	26
St. John's Church, Langley.....								
Immanuel Chapel.....	3	1	20	2		5	91	185
Trinity Church, Arlington.....		8			1		52	12
Glen Carlyn Mission.....					1	3	43	8
Groveton Mission.....					1		38	6
Christ Chapel Chapel of the Holy Spirit, Howardsville.....	3		1				39	7
St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia.....	3						38	6
Sharon Church.....		5			5		39	8
St. John's Church, West End.....		2	5		2	4	90	24
FAUQUIER.								
Hamilton—St. James' Church and Christ Cpl.		7		3	4		41	51
Emmanuel—Grace Church.....					1		10	7
St. Luke's Church, St. Paul's and Opal Mis.					1	4	17	6
Cedar Run—St. Stephen's Church.....							10	
Piedmont—Emmanuel Church.....		1		1			23	1
Leeds—Leeds Church.....	1	1	4		4		75	12
Meade—Trinity Ch., Trappe and Atoka Mis.		1					18	3
Whittle—Our Saviour Church.....	3	3	7		1		52	
Trinity Church.....								
Grace Church.....	9	9	12		3	6	91	83
Whittle Chapel.....								
FLUVANNA.								
Rivanna—St. John's Church.....		2			1		15	
Grace Church and Palmyra Mission.....		1	3			2	21	
FREDERICK.								
Frederick—Christ Church.....								
Stephen City Mission.....	1	8	8	6	5		102	90
Burnt Church Mission.....								
St. Thomas—St. Thomas' Church.....								
GLOUCESTER.								
Abingdon—Abingdon and Holy Innocents Chs.		6	2		2	2	50	60
Ware—Ware Church.....	3	10	6	2	1	4	48	8
GREENE.								
St. Thomas—Grace Church, High Top, Poco- son, Lydia, St. James' and Swift Run Missions.....	1	2		3	7		118	49
GOOCHLAND.								
St. James Northam—St. Paul's Church.....		3			7		22	5
All-Saints Church.....								
Grace Church.....							12	
St. Mary's Church.....					1		12	
HANOVER.								
St. Martin's—Fork Church.....	2	2		2	12		22	6

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

HOLY COM.	Present Number Communicants.	Families and Parish.	Baptized Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
					Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number S. S. Scholars.
Public.	Private.										
14	1	88	52	140	100	8	60	\$32 30		25	40
5		28	18	45	28	4	25	3 15			
8		84	38	137	84	8	50	56 26			
12	4	100	65	260	100	10	64	56 65			
12		43	28	60	43	2	18	8 06			
5		25	40	60	25	7	93	29 28			
34	2	20	21	70	21	5	30				
12		55	22	70	55	9	56	50 00			
4		28	40	70	28	4	50				
2		27	23	40	27	4	20	11 00			
2		4	12	20	4	2	11	10 00			
4		16	12	37	16						
3		5	44	50	5	5	55				
3		6	40	60	6	4	37	15 00			
6		46	50	75	46	10	70	71 48			
19	2	240	151	403	240	4	27			32	40
5		42	15	60	44						
5		43	39	92	60	4	27				
5		16	6	18	16	3	15				
7	1	17	15	36	18						
14	2	49	26	75	57	8	30				
3		48	32	70	48	4	12				
12		42	25	65	42	4	15	5 00			
22	4	121	48	157	124	16	97	32 90		22	
4		42	21	75	42	7	30	9 85			
4	1	12	11	14	12	5	30			4	
17	5	182	125	350	225	15	70	160 00		12	
		19	8	28	20						
11		64	46	156	87	7	71	18 27			
12	2	90	53	197	96	7	38	14 46			
38	2	46	200	100	46	6	65	5 19	3	62	24
8	2	10	6	18	10	1	23	2 50			
3		4	4	12	4						
3		30	15	42	30						
3		69	14	100	69						
5		37	25	82	75	7	35				

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisms.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
HANOVER.								
St. Martin's—St. Martin's Church.....							20	1
Trinity Church.....							21	1
Our Saviour Church.....							23	4
St. Paul's—Immanuel Church.....	5		14			10	36	10
St. Paul's Church.....	2	2	8	1		10	24	8
Ashland—St. James' Church.....	5	4	13	1	2	12	106	57
HENRICO.								
Henrico—St. John's Church.....	22	23	53	13	18	125	202	105
Weddell Memorial Chapel.....								
Monumental Church.....	18	9	49	6	14		101	40
St. Paul's Church and Chapel.....	5	14	79	17	20	20	148	86
St. James' Church.....	2	5	18	11	10		98	60
Grace Church.....		5	12	10	16	19	147	48
St. Mark's Church.....	13	8	27	3	8	12	120	45
Christ Church.....	44	63	112	15	32	36	165	115
Holy Trinity Church.....	5	8	23	6	11	10	147	156
All Saints Church.....	6	5	20	3	6		115	46
St. Andrew's Church.....	40	61	132	10	31	40	108	87
Emmanuel Church.....	3	12	8	2	6	52	79	16
St. Luke's Church.....	6	16	15		6	6	104	62
Epiphany Church.....		15	6	1		15	95	10
Ascension Chapel.....	1	1	6		3	4	47	12
Holy Comforter Church.....	7	13	20	5	16	52	208	65
The Redeemer Church.....								
St. Thomas' Mission.....		2	1	1			98	20
Laurel Reformatory.....	71		72					
KING GEORGE.								
St. Paul's—St. Paul's Church.....		1	5		1		20	5
Hanover—St. John's Church.....				1			19	9
Emmanuel Church.....		1					16	6
KING AND QUEEN.								
St. Stephen's—Emmanuel Church.....								
KING WILLIAM.								
St. David's—St. David's Church.....			2		1		14	
St. John's—St. John's Church.....							26	
LANCASTER.								
Christ Church—White Chapel.....	1	1	3	3			22	5
Grace Church.....	2	1	6	1			22	5
Trinity Church.....			3		6		22	5
LOUDOUN.								
Shelburne—St. Paul's Church.....	1	4	6	1	5	25	60	19
Mt. Calvary Church.....		4					26	1
Christ Church.....	1	4			1		26	10
St. James' Church.....	4	28		4	19	37	116	83
Belmont Chapel.....							19	
Our Saviour Church and Evergreen Mills } Mission.....					3		25	2
John's—Emmanuel Church.....		1			2		26	2
Our Redeemer Church.....		5			2		50	6
LOUISA.								
Green Spring—St. John's Church and St. } John's Chapel.....					1		15	

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Public.	Private.	Holy Com.	Present Number Communicants.	Families and Parts.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
							Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number S. S. Scholars.
2			4				4	27					
1	2		13				4	26					
2	1		19	10	79	29	5	60					
4			49	19	54	51	4	47					
4			31	19	22	31	5	36	\$ 19 00				
20	2		102	59	139	106	10	72	157 39				
27	3		701	420	1,151	801	48	450	533 84			107	117
105	2		518	325	800	518	39	235	591 00	3	46		
75	3		574	299	690	574	43	295	361 39	2	17		140
17	7		510	272	698	510	25	185	359 83				
27	2		336	85	450	338	21	113	221 84				
23	2		270	166	360	280	16	150	107 26				
20	6		590	350	900	646	61	631	518 00				
38	4		470	290	767	504	22	128	857 51				
25	6		400	230	647	408	28	140	338 20				
23	2		486	400	650	530	54	600	500 00			80	125
17	1		172	100	270	186	9	111	252 40	4	20		
13			96	54	188	96	21	182	66 80	2	80		
19			70	37	142	98	10	80	121 27				
13			43	31	109	43	13	70	60 08				
64			203	150	375	203	27	200	207 59				
12			24	22	74	40	5	26	46 00			30	118
			72			72							
5			83	32	133	83	4	31	3 20				
5			24	13	47	32							
4			21	10	30	21							
			3	4	9	5							
2			25	11	35	25	5	35	78 59				
			47	19	65	47							
4			39	22	62	41	3	15					50
4			31	32	70	34	3	15					
4			17	13	30	21							
15	2		62	38	70	62	5	25	20 00				
5			32	20	39	30							
12			40	20	40	40	5	30	10 00				
33	4		186	133	326	220	18	130	143 07				
3			37	21	62	37	5	35					
3			27	11	43	27							
4	2		67	39	132	67	7	30					
5			15	18	37	15							

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisings.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
LOUISA.								
Trinity—St. James' Church.....				1	2		15	3
Incarnation Ch. and Arminius Mines Mis.	5	8		1	9		50	48
MADISON.								
Bromfield—Piedmont Church.....								
MATHEWS.								
Kingston—Christ, Trinity, and St. John's Chs..	2	3	5	4	2	6	100	42
MIDDLESEX.								
Christ Church—Christ Ch. and Urbanna Mis...							4	2
NEW KENT.								
St. Peter's—St. Peter's Church.....							4	
NORTHUMBERLAAD.								
Wicomico—Wicomico Church.....			1				23	5
St. Stephen's—St. Stephen's Church.....	1		3		3		42	15
Lower St. Stephen's Mission.....			1		1		22	2
ORANGE.								
St. Thomas—St. Thomas' Church.....		3		2	1		115	25
Christ Church.....	1		3		2		24	11
Barbour Memorial Church.....							14	
Epiphany Church.....			2				11	1
PAGE.								
Luray—Christ Church.....					2		45	
Calvary Church.....	1	3			1		50	
St. Paul's Chapel.....								
PRINCE WILLIAM.								
Dettingen—Trinity Church.....	4	10	14	8	10		78	70
St. Anne's Memorial Church.....								
Quantico Church and Emory Chapel.....		3		1			12	1
Haymarket—St. Paul's Church, St. Luke's, Holy Trinity, and Grace Chapels.....	4	9	7	1	13	12	156	18
RAPPAHANNOCK.								
Bloomfield—St. P. ul's Church and Missions...				1	2		45	13
Trinity and Emmanuel Churches.....		5		2	3	11	47	22
RICHMOND COUNTY.								
Lunenburg—St. John's Church.....	2	3	6	3	3		48	14
North Farnham—Emmanuel Church.....			2				23	7
ROCKINGHAM.								
Rockingham—Emmanuel Church.....				2	1	6	50	3
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial Church, Rocky Bar and Sandy Bottom Missions.....		5			5		22	8
St. Stephen's Church.....	9	13		3			24	8
SHENANDOAH.								
Beckford—St. Andrew's Church.....							48	10
Emmanuel Church.....							45	6
SPOTSYLVANIA.								
St. George's—St. George's Church.....	2	5	21	2	9		127	
Trinity Church.....	2	11	4	1	3	12	162	87
St. George's Chapel.....	1	1			1		24	

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Public.	Private.	Holy Com.	Present Number Communicants.	Families and Parts.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
							Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number S. S. Scholars.
6			64	35	79	65	6	40	\$15 00				
12			151	261	320	151	13	106	50 00				
			12	4	21	12							
30	2		84	36	117	83	11	62	41 51				
1			49	31	84	49	6	30				10	
1			14	10	14	14							
2			19	9	26	19							
5			16	12	30	20	3	18	8 64				
2			12	6	15	12							
15			129	62	173	129	5	30	28 00				
5			55	22	61	55	5	22	25 00				
4			16	10	23	16							
3			13	6	18	6							
			21	16	31	22							
			16	11	21	16	4	25	24 67				
			13	7	18	13		60					
12	2		120	60	207	120	8	90	50 00			10	
			46	16	54	46	7	92	4 28				
12	6		166	113	450	180	20	150	25 00				
14			34	20	53	34						5	
16	1		48	28	82	48	5	23	35 32			4	
12			72	31	92	73	9	52	80 00				
11			22	11	24	24							
6	1		138	66	180	145	6	50	45 00				
4			57	68	208	80	2	30	6 79	3	80		
3			35	10	57	35	2	30	8 83	5	130		
12			30	28	65	33							
5	1		22	17	48	27	5	19					
9	2		224	122	500	240	20	135	300 00	2	8		
72	2		135	73	200	139	11	78	20 82				
2			21	12	32	21	5	19	4 00				

## PAROCHIAL.

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPT.		Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	Catechisms.	SERVICES.	
	Adults.	Infants.					Sundays.	Other Days.
SPOTSylvania.								
Berkeley—Christ Church		5			2		24	
St. John's Church and Leavell's Mission	2	1					6	6
STAFFORD.								
Overwharton—Aquia Church, Clifton Chapel, } Potomac and Arkandale Missions. .... }	1	2	2	7	3		60	5
WARREN.								
St. Thomas—Calvary Church, Limeton, Mill- } dale, and Harmony Hollow Missions. .... }		2		6	7		52	12
WESTMORELAND.								
Washington—St. Peter's Church and Payne Cpl. } Christ Church, Colonial Beach, and Long- } wood Gate Mission. .... }	1	1	6	1	1		37	8
	1	2	4		4		20	7
Montross—St. James' Church	3	3	10		2		19	1
Cople—Nomini and Yeocomico Churches, } Cople Chapel and Edgewater Missions. .... }		2	10	3	6		110	18
St. Paul's Chapel			1				25	7
Scattering confirmations by Bishop		10						
Total	395	656	1039	279	551	766	7,984	3,050
COLORED CHURCHES.								
St. Philip's Church, Richmond	13	5	14				104	17
Grace Chapel, Miller's, Essex county	4	2					24	
Meade Chapel, Alexandria	2		2	2	1			
St. Paul's Chapel, Gordonsville								
Albano Chapel, Orange county								
Stony Point, Albemarle county								
Good Shepherd, Richmond								
Millwood, Clarke county								
Good Shepherd, Seminary		3			1		44	7
Christ Chapel, Wickliffe		2					34	
Leesburg								
Walker's, Albemarle								
Emmanuel, Henrico county								
Stafford county								
Cappahosie, Gloucester county								
Stanardsville								
Colored Reformatory								
Official acts of White Ministers and Commu- nicants in White Churches	3		5	9	9			
Total	22	12	21	11	11		206	24
Grand total	417	668	1070	290	562	766	8,190	3,074

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Public.	Private.	Holy Com.	Present Number Communicants.	Families and Parts.	Baptised Persons.	Confirmed Persons.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			PARISH SCHOOLS.		MISS. & CHAPELS.	
							Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Offerings.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Number of Members.	Number S. S. Scholars.
1			12	30	24	12							
2			25	30	67	25	4	20					
7			98	40	160	98	3	20	\$ 5 00	2	20		
14			70	29	90	80	10	45	60 71				25
10			64	29	100	64	1	20	13 29	2	20		
8			42	16	44	32							
9			32	14	47	32	5	25					
35			113	62	207	113	13	90					
5	1		24	10	28	23							
1712	148		13,652	8,392	21,924	15,097	1,150	8,743	\$8,040 20	29	501	516	879
24	12		257	150	300	257	5	45	20 00				
12			8	4	14	8	2	20					
			18	9	11	13	7	82	37 00				
			34	11	44	34	2	75					
			25	10	40	25	1	35					
							2	35					
							7	101					
							2	20					
2			13	25	50	13	6	75	7 60				
			4	18	18	4	1	30					
			5	3	5	5	3	20					
							2	50					
							1	75					
			1	1	1	1	1	75					
			1	1	1	1	1	100					
							1	100					
			13			13							
			15			15							
38	12		389	232	464	389	44	938	\$ 64 60				
1750	160		14,041	8,624	22,388	15,486	1,194	10,560	\$8,164 80	29	501	516	879

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
<b>ALBEMARLE.</b>				
Fredericksville—Christ Church	67	\$329 09	42	\$82 58
Edge Hill Chapel				
St. Luke's Chapel	11			
Good Shepherd Chapel				
Buck Mountain Church				
St. James' Church and Free Union				
Sylvania Chapel				
St. Paul's Church	11	180 00		
Whittle Memorial Church				
Chapel Memorial Home				
Greenwood—Emmanuel Church	13			
St. George's Chapel				
Holy Cross Chapel				
St. Anne's—St. Stephen's				
St. John Baptist Church	14	88 03		
Christ Church				
St. John's Church			30	
Walker's—Grace Church and Union Mills	35			
St. Andrew's Chapel, Fluvanna co.				
<b>ALEXANDRIA.</b>				
Fairfax—Christ Church	50	312 44	12	23 15
St. Paul's Church	98	323 22	13	5 99
Grace Church	28	36 05		
Chapel of the Good Shepherd				
<b>CAROLINE.</b>				
St. Margaret's—St. Margaret's Church				
St. Mary's—St. Peter's Church & Bow'lg Green	9	9 00		
Grace Church				
<b>CHARLES CITY.</b>				
Westover—Mapsico Church				
Westover Church				
Grace Church				
<b>CLARKE.</b>				
Cunningham Chapel—Christ Chapel				
Emmanuel Chapel		69 50		
Old Chapel				
Clarke—Grace Church	35	139 71	15	10 00
Wickliffe—Wickliffe Church	27	89 02		
Greenway Court—Meade Memorial Church	21			
<b>CULPEPER.</b>				
St. Mark's—St. Stephen's Church	20	13 00		
St. Mark's Chapel				
Ridley—Christ Church	35	115 46		
St. Paul's Church				
Calvary Church				
Slaughter—Emmanuel Church	25	85 25		
All Saints' Chapel	12	48 75	1	12 50
<b>ESSEX.</b>				
St. Anne's—Vawter's Church				
St. Matthew's Church				
South Farnham—St. John's Church	16	63 32	24	48 00
St. Andrew's Chapel				
St. Paul's Church				
St. Luke's Church				

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
21	\$25 20		\$1,077 68	750	750	250		
				150	150			
		7		200	200			
				100	100	40		18
				150	150			
				75	75			
6				100	100			
				160	160			
				150	150	500	600	
7				100	100			
				200	200			
				150	150			
		15	6 44	150	150			
				100	100			
		12		150	150			
		11	25 00	200	200			
				200	200			
				225	225	150		
				150	150			
5		95	672 39	550	250	250		400
21	46 93	42	2 80	800	200			300
		105	250 16	300	300	175		
		52	64 15	80	80	70		40
		6	3 00	100	100			
				100	100			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				150	150			
			297 89	300	50	100	200	
				450	450			120
		8	25 50	200	200	200	150	
				225	225			100
		51	277 13	300	300	100		
				75	75			
		10		150	150			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				125	125			150
								75
		22	141 93	250	250			
				180	180			
		63	152 37	200	200			
				100	100			
				150	150			
				200	200			

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
<b>FAIRFAX.</b>				
<i>Truro</i> —Pohick Chu ch.....				
Pohick Chapel.....				
Olivet Church.....				
Zion Church.....	19	\$ 25 91		
Good Shepherd Church.....				
<i>Upper Truro</i> —Christ and St. John's Churches.....				
St. Timothy's Church and St. Francis Ms.....	18	52 00		
<i>Fairfax</i> —Falls Church.....				
Holy Comforter Church.....	23	10 00		
St. Paul's Church and Bailey's Cross Road.....				
St. John's Church, Langley.....	30	187 80		
Immanuel Chapel.....				
Trinity Church, Arlington.....				
Glen Carlyn Mission.....				
Groveton Mission.....				
Christ Chapel Chapel of the Holy Spirit, } Howardsville.....				
St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia.....				
Sharon Church.....				
St. John's Church, West End.....				
<b>FAUQUIER.</b>				
<i>Hamilton</i> —St. James' Church and Christ Cpl.....	44	127 56	25	66 00
<i>Emmanuel</i> —Grace Church.....	21	52 25		
St. Luke's Church, St. Paul's and Opal Mis.....	15			
<i>Cedar Run</i> —St. Stephen's Church.....				
<i>Piedmont</i> —Emmanuel Church.....				
<i>Leeds</i> —Leeds Church.....	17			
All Saints' Markham Mission.....				
<i>Meade</i> —Trinity Ch, Trappe and Atoka Mis.....	6			
<i>Whittle</i> —Our Saviour Church.....				
Trinity Church.....	26	58 67	13	110 65
Grace Church.....				
Whittle Chapel.....				
<b>FLUVANNA.</b>				
<i>Rivanna</i> —St. John's Church.....	12	50 00		
Grace Church and Palmyra Mission.....				
<b>FREDERICK.</b>				
<i>Frederick</i> —Christ Church.....	56	188 00	8	96 25
Stephen City and Burnt Church Mission.....				
<i>St. Thomas</i> —St. Thomas' Church.....				
<b>GLOUCESTER.</b>				
<i>Abingdon</i> —Abingdon and Holy Innocents Chs.....	19	16 80		
<i>Ware</i> —Ware Church.....	20	26 20		
<b>GREENE.</b>				
<i>St. Thomas</i> —Grace Church, High Top, Poco- } son, Lydia, St. James' and Swift Run } Missions.....				
<b>GOOCHLAND.</b>				
<i>St. James Northam</i> —St. Paul's Church.....				
All-Saints Church.....				
Grace Church.....				
St. Mary's Church.....				
<b>HANOVER.</b>				
<i>St. Martin's</i> —Fork Church.....				

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
				320	320			
				150	150			
				150	150			
		21	\$130 10	200	200			
				180	180			
				150	150			
		16	130 85	450	450			
8		36		225	225			
		23	37 25	135	135			
				100	100			
				150	150			
31	6 90			400	200			150
				100	100			
				70	70			
				75	75			
				100	100			
				75	75			
				100	100			
		34		150	150			
		100	278 00	400	400		150	125
				150	150			250
				250	250			200
				200	200			
				150	150			
		50		150	150			
				125	125			
				200	200		50	
				200	200			
				200	200			
				150	150			
				75	75			
		22	88 78	150	150			
				150	150			
			20 00	500	500	250		200
				100	100			
				150	150			
				500	500			
				300	300			
				350	350	400		60
				150	150			
				100	100			
				125	125			
				125	125			
				272	272			

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
<b>HANOVER.</b>				
<i>St. Martin's</i> —St. Martin's Church.....				
Trinity Church.....				
Our Saviour Church.....				
<i>St. Paul's</i> —Immanuel Church.....	8	\$ 10 00		
St. Paul's Church.....	8	22 12		
<i>Ashland</i> —St. James' Church.....	12	12 00		
<b>HENRICO.</b>				
<i>Henrico</i> —St. John's Church.....	121	199 79	35	\$ 61 15
Weddell Memorial Chapel.....				
Monumental Church.....	57	292 59	40	48 50
St. Paul's Church and Chapel.....	60	406 39	50	257 50
St. James' Church.....				
Grace Church.....	60	329 00	15	
St. Mark's Church.....	23	111 54	10	8 50
Christ Church.....	49	25 76	96	62 49
Holy Trinity Church.....	57	311 86	55	229 12
All Saints Church.....	32	218 50	33	110 40
St. Andrew's Church.....	55	193 94		
Emmanuel Church.....	38	441 57	24	73 50
St. Luke's Church.....				
Epiphany Church.....	12		20	72 00
Ascension Chapel.....			15	15 00
Holy Comforter Church.....	8	5 00	33	
The Redeemer Chapel.....				
St. Thomas' Mission.....				
<b>KING GEORGE.</b>				
<i>St. Paul's</i> —St. Paul's Church.....				
<i>Hanover</i> —St. John's Church.....				
Emmanuel Church.....				
<b>KING AND QUEEN.</b>				
<i>St. Stephen's</i> —Emmanuel Church.....				
<b>KING WILLIAM.</b>				
<i>St. David's</i> —St. David's Church.....	8	14 00	11	
<i>St. John's</i> —St. John's Church.....				
<b>LANCASTER.</b>				
<i>Christ Church</i> —White Chapel.....				
Grace Church.....				
Trinity Church.....				
<b>LOUDOUN.</b>				
<i>Shelburne</i> —St. Paul's Church.....	25	42 37		
Mt. Calvary Church.....				
Christ Church.....				
St. James' Church.....	45	63 00	13	8 60
Belmont Chapel.....				
Our Saviour Ch. and Evergreen Mills Mis.....				
<i>John's</i> —Emmanuel Church.....				
Our Redeemer Church.....	27			
<b>LOUISA.</b>				
<i>Green Spring</i> —St. John's Church.....				
St. John's Chapel.....				
<i>Trinity</i> —St. James' Church.....				
Incarnation Ch. and Arminius Mines Mis.....				

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
				175	175			
				200	200			
				250	250			
		40	\$139 45	250	250	300		325
		42	567 62	250	250	250		
				150	150			150
26	19 66	151	247 33	800	700	650		
57	86 20	51	20 50	900	900	350		
6		70	327 29	1,150	500	250	200	
				850	350			360
15				600	600	350		
10		74	260 22	450	450	350		
8	4 80	360	475 32	550	550	800		
23	10 00	40	197 55	1,250		500		
26				800	200	250		500
12	25 00			750	750		150	
		17	32 77	350	350	100		
		35	88 00	150	150	175		
10		44	180 81	160	160	150		
		50	384 00	100	100			
30		51	342 00	400	400	225		
				150	150			
				80	80			
				300	300			50
				150	150			50
				150	150			
				150	150			
				125	125			
				160	160			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				200	200			
			126 69	200	200	100		
				250	250			
		15	25 00	250	250			
		99	395 86	450	450	100		
				100	100			
				100	100			
				100	100			
		37	175 00	200	200			
				175	175			
				120	120			
				275	275			
		20	179 19	300	300			

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
<b>MADISON.</b>				
<i>Bromfield</i> —Piedmont Church.....				
<b>MATHEWS.</b>				
<i>Kingston</i> —Christ Church.....				
Trinity Church.....				
St. John's Church.....				
<b>MIDDLESEX.</b>				
<i>Christ Church</i> —Christ Church.....				
Urbanna Mission.....				
<b>NEW KENT.</b>				
<i>St. Peter's</i> —St. Peter's Church.....				
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND.</b>				
<i>Wicomico</i> —Wicomico Church.....				
<i>St. Stephen's</i> —St. Stephen's Church.....				
Lower St. Stephen's Mission.....				
<b>ORANGE.</b>				
<i>St. Thomas'</i> —St. Thomas' Church.....	19	\$62 75		
Christ Church.....				
Barbour Memorial Church.....				
Epiphany Church.....				
<b>PAGE.</b>				
<i>Luray</i> —Christ Church.....				
Calvary Church.....				
St. Paul's Chapel.....				
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM.</b>				
<i>Dettingen</i> —Trinity Church.....				
St. Anne's Memorial Church.....				
Quantico Church and Emory Chapel.....				
<i>Haymarket</i> —St. Paul's Church.....	21	17 00		
St. Luke's Chapel.....				
Holy Trinity Chapel.....				
Grace Chapel.....				
<b>RAPPAHANNOCK.</b>				
<i>Bloomfield</i> —St. Paul's Church and Missions.....				
Trinity Church.....				
Emmanuel Church.....				
<b>RICHMOND COUNTY.</b>				
<i>Lunenburg</i> —St. John's Church.....				
<i>North Farnham</i> —Emmanuel Church.....				
<b>ROCKINGHAM.</b>				
<i>Rockingham</i> —Emmanuel Church.....	29	15 00		
<i>Lynwood</i> —Grace Memorial Church, Rocky Bar and Sandy Bottom Missions.....				
St. Stephen's Church.....				
<b>SHENANDOAH.</b>				
<i>Beckford</i> —St. Andrew's Church.....				
Emmanuel Church.....				
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA.</b>				
<i>St. George's</i> —St. George's Church.....	38	102 00	24	\$28 32

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
				150	150			
		27	\$125 64	150	150			
				75	75			
				50	50			
				175	175			
				100	100			
				250	250			
				100	100			
		14	13 38	150	150	150		
		11						
				350	150			
				200	200			
				200	200			
				200	200			
				150	150			
				200	200			
				100	100			
				165	165			
				125	125			
				200	200			
			284 55	300	300			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				100	100			
		9	35 20	176	176			
				100	100			
		38	115 35	250	250			
		10	225 00	200	200			
		45	266 35	250	250	112		
				125	125			
		10		125	125			100
				200	200			
				200	200			
		62	259 73	800	350	300		60

## PAROCHIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.		JUNIOR AUXILIARY.	
	Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA.</b>				
<i>St. George's</i> —Trinity Church.....	26	\$68 00	33	\$80 98
<i>St. George's</i> Chapel.....	10	10 00		
<i>Berkeley</i> —Christ Church.....				
<i>St. John's</i> Church and Leavell's Mission.....				
<b>STAFFORD.</b>				
<i>Overchurchton</i> —Aquia Church.....	8	3 00		
<i>Clifton</i> Chapel.....				
<i>Potomac</i> and <i>Arkandale</i> Missions.....				
<b>WARREN.</b>				
<i>St. Thomas'</i> —Calvary Church, Limeton, Mill- dale, and Harmony Hollow Missions..... }	16	18 81	14	38 00
<b>WESTMORELAND.</b>				
<i>Washington</i> —St. Peter's Church and Payne Cpl. Christ Church, Colonial Beach, and Long- wood Gate Mission..... }	20	98 00		
<i>Montross</i> —St. James' Church.....			18	8 00
<i>Cople</i> —Nomini Church.....				
<i>Yeocomico</i> Church.....				
<i>Cople</i> Chapel.....				
<i>Edgewater</i> Mission.....				
<i>St. Paul's</i> Chapel.....				
Total.....	1,745	\$5,741 02	720	\$1,557 18
<b>COLORED CHURCHES.</b>				
<i>St. Philip's</i> Church, Richmond.....	12	7 00		
<i>Grace</i> Chapel, Miller's, Essex county.....				
<i>Meade</i> Chapel, Alexandria.....				
<i>St. Paul's</i> Chapel, Gordonsville.....				
<i>Albano</i> Chapel, Orange county.....				
<i>Good Shepherd</i> , Richmond.....				
<i>Good Shepherd</i> , Seminary.....				
<i>Christ</i> Chapel, Wickliffe.....				
<i>Stafford</i> county.....				
Total.....	12	\$ 7 00		
Grand total.....	1,757	\$5,748 02	720	\$1 557 18

## STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

BROTHERHOOD ST. ANDREW.		OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.		CHURCH SITTINGS.				
Number of Members.	Offerings.	Number of Members.	Offerings.	In Church.	Free.	In Sunday School.	In Chapel.	In Parish House.
				300	300			
				100	100			
				150	150			
				200	200			
				300	300			200
				125	125			
				100	100			
		22	\$174 00	350	350			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				120	120			
		27	145 00	200	200			
				200	200			
				100	100			
				75	75			
				150	150			
322	\$224 69	2,262	\$9,440 22	41,803	36,733	7,957	1,500	3,983
12	250 00	14	145 00	500	500	200		
		10		100	100			
				100	100			
				100	100			
				100	100			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				150	150			
				100	100			
12	\$250 00	24	\$ 145 00	1,550	1,550	200		
334	\$474 69	2,286	\$9,585 22	43,353	38,283	8,157	1,500	3,983

## FINANCIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.			
	Salaries and Expenses.	Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements	Missions and Charities.	Total Parochial.
<b>ALBEMARLE.</b>				
Fredericksville—Christ Church.....	\$ 3,504 17	\$ 650 00	\$ 454 47	\$ 4,608 64
St. Luke's Chapel.....	17 19		86 26	103 45
Good Shepherd Chapel.....	255 66	27 50	12 30	295 46
Sylvania Chapel.....				
St. Paul's Church.....	367 55	55 80		423 35
Greenwood—Emmanuel Church, St. George } and Holy Cross Chapels.....	543 32	3,779 00	238 69	4,561 01
St. Anne's—St. Stephen's.....	34 95		2 00	36 95
St. John Baptist Church.....	36 33			36 33
Christ Church.....	796 50	20 00		816 50
St. John's Church.....	124 50	15 00	14 40	153 90
Walker's—Grace Church and Union Mills, } St. Andrew's Chapel, Fluvanna co....	621 24		55 00	676 24
<b>ALEXANDRIA.</b>				
Fairfax—Christ Church.....	4,248 17	1,591 54	401 73	6,241 44
St. Paul's Church.....	3,480 57	1,121 92	423 41	5,025 90
Grace Church.....	2,059 70	185 00	163 19	2,407 89
Chapel of the Good Shepherd.....	56 42	69 26		125 68
<b>CAROLINE.</b>				
St. Margaret's—St. Margaret's Church.....	131 55			131 55
St. Mary's—St. Peter's Church & Bow'g Green. Grace Church.....	533 24			533 24
	157 00	100 00	20 39	277 39
<b>CHARLES CITY.</b>				
Westover—Mapsico, Westover and Grace Chs.. CLARKE.	479 45	633 00	13 89	1,126 34
Cunningham Chapel—Christ, Emmanuel and } Old Chapels.....	1,342 43	786 26	195 01	2,323 70
Clarke—Grace Church.....	1,469 53	709 54	109 13	2,288 20
Wickliffe—Wickliffe Church.....	278 00	185 00	138 25	601 25
Greenway Court—Meade Memorial Church.....	181 80		62 30	243 90
<b>CULPEPER.</b>				
St. Mark's—St. Stephen's Ch., St. Mark's Cpl.. Ridley—Christ, St. Paul's and Calvary Chs.....	1,200 33	285 00	107 44	1,592 77
	755 00	115 00		870 00
Staugher—Emmanuel Church.....	638 40			638 40
All Saints' Chapel.....	134 79			134 79
<b>ESSEX.</b>				
St. Anne's—Vawter's and St. Matthew's Chs. } Loretto Chapel.....	476 91	115 93	22 97	615 81
South Farnham—St. John's Church.....	447 06	155 37	5 78	608 21
St. Paul's Church.....	116 70	106 29	2 11	225 10
<b>FAIRFAX.</b>				
Truro—Pohick Ch., Pohick Cpl., Olivet Ch.... Zion and Good Shepherd Churches.....	788 50	550 00		1,338 50
	590 43	74 10	22 45	686 98
Upper Truro—Christ and St. John's Churches.. St. Timothy's Church and St. Francis Ms.. Fairfax—Falls Church.....	65 00		2 00	67 00
	225 16		5 00	230 16
	903 97	274 96		1,178 93
Holy Comforter Church.....	296 63	10 00		306 63
St. Paul's Church and Bailey's Cross Road. Immanuel Chapel.....	105 00			105 00
	409 76		65 00	474 76
Trinity Church, Arlington.....	390 09			390 09
Glen Carlyn Mission.....	12 58			12 58
Groveton Mission.....	39 00			39 00
Christ Chapel, Chapel of the Holy Spirit, } Howardsville.....	19 17	53 94		73 11
St. Paul's Church, Lincolnia.....	73 90			73 90
Sharon Church.....	20 00		7 20	27 20
St. John's Church, West End.....	50 00	60 00	23 98	133 98
<b>FAUQUIER.</b>				
Hamilton—St. James' Church and Christ Cpl.. Emmanuel—Grace Church.....	1,756 00	235 00		1,991 00
	95 91	2,209 49	2,193 32	4,498 72

## EXHIBIT.

DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.				GENERAL OFFERINGS.				
Missions.	Charities.	Contingent Fund and Other Objects.	Total Diocesan.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Other Objects.	Total General.	Grand Total.
\$ 166 62	\$ 64 54	\$ 350 75	\$ 581 91	\$ 269 45	\$ 169 08		\$ 438 53	\$ 5,629 08
78 75	10 00	6 50	95 25	26 25	9 45	49 33	85 03	283 73
2 61			2 61		5 90		5 90	308 97
2 00			2 00					2 00
231 89	9 50	46 75	288 14	14 75	27 24	9 00	50 99	762 48
9 74	5 48	28 34	43 56	74 32	14 38		88 70	4 693 27
4 69			4 69	1 56			1 56	43 20
3 35			3 35	2 75	2 75		5 50	45 18
18 25	10 75	36 00	60 00	24 50	20 78	15 00	60 28	936 78
3 00		19 00	22 00	1 00			1 00	176 90
113 55	11 15	61 75	186 45	23 28	42 00	37 85	103 13	965 82
259 12	53 15	300 00	612 27	317 99	107 92		488 91	7,342 62
742 21	130 20	292 00	1,164 41	168 26	123 30	514 75	806 31	6,996 62
95 30	45 41	148 92	289 63	56 16	20 15	6 00	82 31	2,779 83
								125 69
5 64		4 00	9 64					141 19
27 05	14 56	46 00	87 61	3 00	16 69	2 30	21 99	642 84
14 31		20 00	34 31	10 00			10 00	321 70
34 08		29 00	63 08	7 56			7 56	1,196 98
141 04	46 12	155 05	342 21	68 00	20 00	29 40	117 40	2,783 31
79 26	51 63	142 00	272 89	136 71	41 14		177 85	2,738 94
54 44	43 19	30 00	127 63	22 50	36 00		58 50	787 38
5 00		26 00	31 00		1 26		1 26	276 16
118 00		103 00	221 00	46 00		7 00	53 00	1,866 77
237 78	15 50	78 00	331 28	69 79			69 79	1,271 07
61 00	31 75	51 78	144 53	26 75	25 00	2 35	54 10	837 03
39 50	27 30	20 50	87 30	5 50	29 50	6 25	41 25	263 34
74 66	17 29	35 05	127 00	5 00	50 23	2 07	57 30	800 11
170 36	12 97	36 00	219 33	26 54	88 11		114 65	942 19
19 96	2 00	24 00	45 96		28 18		28 18	299 24
89 29	16 00	78 00	183 29		13 00	5 00	18 00	1,539 79
70 07	6 00	43 70	119 77	27 08	29 08		56 16	862 91
3 85		7 50	11 35		8 28		8 28	86 63
91 02	2 00	24 00	117 02	3 63	23 04	6 00	32 67	379 85
28 80		36 50	65 30					1,244 23
31 93		18 00	49 93	10 28	13 27		23 55	380 11
2 41	4 15	12 00	18 56		11 75		11 75	135 31
204 48	137 28	97 22	438 98	83 78	481 59	14 90	580 27	1,494 01
		19 00	19 00					409 00
2 96	2 42	15 00	20 38		13 65		13 65	46 61
1 86	2 63	4 00	8 49		10 00		10 00	57 49
1 40	3 89	12 00	17 29					90 40
	1 44	2 00	3 44					77 34
3 73		5 00	8 73		8 80		8 80	43 73
3 86	4 72	15 00	23 58		56 08		56 08	213 64
77 32	158 25		235 57	80 65			80 65	2,307 22
116 08		33 87	149 95	4 37	4 38	3 57	12 32	4,660 99

## FINANCIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.			
	Salaries and Expenses.	Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.	Missions and Charities.	Total Parochial.
<b>FAUQUIER.</b>				
St. Luke's Church, St. Paul's and Opal Mis.	\$83 33			\$83 33
Cedar Run—St. Stephen's Church	75 00		\$11 60	86 60
Piedmont—Emmanuel Church	140 00	\$90 00	7 50	237 50
Leeds—Leeds Church	475 00		37 00	512 00
Meade—Trinity Ch., Trappe and Atoka Mis.	968 75			968 75
Whittle—Our Saviour Church	215 00		8 82	223 82
Trinity and Grace Chs., Whittle Chapel	709 60		100 15	809 75
<b>FLUVANNA.</b>				
Rivanna—St. John's Church	269 23	99 90	9 65	378 78
Grace Church and Palmyra Mission	76 60		6 40	82 90
<b>FREDERICK.</b>				
Frederick—Christ Church	2,546 20	723 13	254 86	3,524 19
<b>GLOUCESTER.</b>				
Abingdon—Abingdon and Holy Innocents Chs.	320 28		24 22	344 48
Ware—Ware Church	479 53	500 00	24 00	1,003 53
<b>GREENE.</b>				
St. Thomas—Grace Church, High Top, Pocomon, Lydia, St. James' and Swift Run Missions	1,051 81	120 00	20 57	1,192 38
<b>GOOCHLAND.</b>				
St. James Northam—St. Paul's Church	338 50	90 00	4 50	433 00
Grace Church	134 00	850 00		984 00
St. Mary's Church	177 90		17 96	195 86
<b>HANOVER.</b>				
St. Martin's—Fork Church	307 92	30 86	8 48	347 26
St. Martin's—St. Martin's Church	96 92		1 35	98 27
Trinity Church	113 00	32 50	90	146 40
Our Saviour Church	84 11	26 12	6 75	116 98
St. Paul's—Immanuel Church	333 20	100 00	11 00	444 20
St. Paul's Church	282 00	432 00	17 50	731 50
Ashland—St. James' Church	1 040 00	1,016 32	1 00	2,057 32
<b>HENRICO.</b>				
Henrico—St. John's Church	3,618 67	90 00	1,293 40	5,002 07
Weddell Memorial Chapel		420 00	927 44	6,754 80
Monumental Church	5 407 36		2,118 34	11,943 10
St. Paul's Church and Chapel	8,492 16	1,332 60	10,735 52	20,560 28
St. James' Church	5,856 00	929 15	3,950 39	10,735 52
Grace Church	5,118 50		639 74	5,758 24
St. Mark's Church	2,711 34	140 00	172 62	3,023 96
Christ Church	2,436 74	781 52	331 35	3,549 61
Holy Trinity Church	6,228 98	1,966 73	380 00	8,575 71
All Saints Church	5,714 29	2,847 76	264 85	8,826 90
St. Andrew's Church	2,995 11		1,002 54	3,997 65
Emmanuel Church	3,371 91		1,225 02	4,596 93
St. Luke's Church	717 56	26 62	55 31	799 49
Epiphany Church	981 19	30 00	11 31	1,022 50
Ascension Chapel	261 19	153 00	150 08	564 27
Holy Comforter Church	2,361 66	346 82	53 67	2,762 15
St. Thomas' Mission	1,312 80	103 90	5 00	1,421 70
<b>KING GEORGE.</b>				
St. Paul's—St. Paul's Church	218 50	40 18	16 17	274 85
Hanover—St. John's Church	122 00	16 00	19 62	157 62
Emmanuel Church	132 00	16 00	10 36	158 36
<b>KING WILLIAM.</b>				
St. David's—St. David's Church	129 60			129 60
<b>LANCASTER.</b>				
Christ Church—White Chapel	278 00	40 00	57 87	375 87
Grace Church	269 73	40 00	60 41	370 14
Trinity Church	79 57	10 00	29 41	118 98

## EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.				GENERAL OFFERINGS.				
Missions.	Charities.	Contingent Fund and Other Objects.	Total Diocesan.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Other Objects.	Total General.	Grand Total.
		\$16 00	\$16 00					\$83 33
\$10 50		16 00	26 50	\$8 10			\$8 10	102 60
59 70	\$6 40	49 00	115 10	30 00	\$25 00		55 00	272 10
47 99			47 99					682 10
5 98	10 76		16 69		11 00	3 16	14 16	1,016 74
177 00	70 15	107 00	354 15	24 00	148 17	100 00	272 17	252 67
								1 436 07
17 59		23 00	40 50					419 28
								82 90
553 25	95 00	179 00	827 25	153 00	293 88		446 88	4,798 32
64 96	6 76	43 00	114 72	23 38	29 50		52 88	512 06
74 31	3 07	40 00	117 38	35 72	43 53	2 26	81 51	1,202 42
5 55			5 55	9 00			9 00	1,206 93
187 23		10 00	147 23				10 00	580 23
		10 00	10 00	10 00			10 00	1,004 00
		14 00	14 00	14 25			14 25	224 11
18 31	5 44	41 70	65 45		25 73	2 25	27 98	440 69
2 78			2 78	5 62			5 62	106 67
12 91	2 50		15 41	8 30	4 00	3 50	15 80	177 61
				5 00			5 00	121 98
49 76		15 00	64 76	8 00	8 00		16 00	524 96
50 12		16 00	66 12	10 00	6 00		16 00	813 62
107 07	6 58	64 36	178 01	50 01	39 20	11 00	100 21	2,335 54
584 91	61 11	245 40	891 42	116 86	277 77	51 00	445 63	6,339 12
366 83	87 10	275 00	728 93	282 09	393 74	39 43	715 26	8,198 99
1,325 12	361 64	503 00	2,189 76	477 45	561 43	49 64	1,088 54	15,221 40
1,425 45	283 84	500 00	2,209 29	547 00	1,181 00	690 60	2,418 00	15,362 81
336 75	151 10	260 65	748 50	128 50	487 20	11 15	626 85	7,133 59
138 42	42 51	50 67	231 60	118 37	56 37		174 74	3,430 30
227 68	32 26	126 31	386 25	61 30	102 91	12 07	176 28	4,112 14
723 81	513 48	462 00	1,699 29	406 50	335 56		742 06	11,017 06
1,041 00	244 38	400 00	1,685 38	112 50	1,515 00	700 01	2,327 50	12,839 78
501 82	65 66	431 86	999 34	72 39	126 50	310 94	509 83	5,506 82
2,193 53	1,286 53	151 00	3,631 06	857 00	480 91	92 50	1,430 41	9,658 40
14 85	3 30	5 30	23 45	6 29	1 73	05	8 07	831 01
122 62		28 95	151 57	6 50	36 75		43 25	1,217 32
23 30		9 00	32 30		6 83		6 83	603 35
65 35		74 25	139 60		113 24		113 24	3,014 99
42 61		24 00	66 61	10 49	20 11		30 60	1,518 91
50 00	2 25	40 00	92 25					367 10
10 85	1 55	7 00	19 40					177 02
16 80	2 52	15 00	34 32					192 68
46 67		25 00	71 67	19 00	33 33		52 33	253 60
41 22		28 00	69 22		5 21		5 21	450 30
27 60		15 00	42 60		7 56		7 56	420 30
11 56		8 00	19 56		2 19		2 19	140 73

## FINANCIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.			
	Salaries and Expenses.	Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.	Missions and Charities.	Total Parochial.
<b>LOUDOUN.</b>				
Shelburne—St. Paul's Church.....	\$375 90		\$53 15	\$429 05
Mt. Calvary Church.....	79 00			79 00
Christ Church.....	260 00		10 00	270 00
St. James' Church, Belmont Chapel.....	3,059 41	\$2,582 93	151 08	5,793 42
Our Saviour Ch. and Evergreen Mills Mis.....	245 20	163 06	5 00	413 26
John's—Emmanuel Church.....	325 06	163 06	5 60	493 12
Our Redeemer Church.....	543 55	326 13	8 00	877 68
<b>LOUISA.</b>				
Green Spring—St. John's Ch., St. John's Cpl.....	214 33			214 33
Trinity—St. James' Church.....	919 00	40 00	16 00	975 00
Incarnation Ch. and Arminius Mines Mis.....	945 00	155 00	57 05	1,157 05
<b>MATHEWS.</b>				
Kingston—Christ, Trinity and St. John's Chs.....	442 00	75 00	21 39	538 39
<b>MIDDLESEX.</b>				
Christ Church—Christ Church, Urbanna Mis.....		483 50		483 50
<b>NEW KENT.</b>				
St. Peter's—St. Peter's Church.....				
<b>NORTHUMBERLAND.</b>				
Wicomico—Wicomico Church.....	70 25			70 25
St. Stephen's—St. Stephen's Church.....	120 56	10 19	7 83	138 58
Lower St. Stephen's Mission.....	72 23			72 23
<b>ORANGE.</b>				
St. Thomas—St. Thomas' Church.....	1,482 26	847 51	47 25	2,377 02
Christ Church.....	308 92			308 92
Barbour Memorial Church.....	138 62	3 00		141 62
Epiphany Church.....	165 00			165 00
<b>PAGE.</b>				
Luray—Christ Church.....	148 74			148 74
Calvary Church and St. Paul's Chapel.....	81 34			81 34
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM.</b>				
Dettingen—Trinity and St. Anne's Mem. Chs.....	1,039 80	89 00		1,128 80
Quantico Church and Emory Chapel.....	43 70	36 50		80 20
Haymarket—St. Paul's Church.....	1,095 17	600 00	268 33	1,963 50
<b>RAPPAHANNOCK.</b>				
Bloomfield—St. Paul's Church and Missions.....	246 00	42 85		288 85
Trinity and Emmanuel Churches.....	365 33	23 52		388 85
<b>RICHMOND COUNTY.</b>				
Lunenburg—St. John's Church.....	588 92		14 75	603 67
North Farnham—Emmanuel Church.....	166 50			166 50
<b>ROCKINGHAM.</b>				
Rockingham—Emmanuel Church.....	980 67	100 00	10 57	1,091 24
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial Church, Rocky Bar and Sandy Bottom Missions.....	101 50			101 50
St. Stephen's Church.....				
<b>SHENANDOAH.</b>				
Beckford—Emmanuel Church.....	278 96			278 96
<b>SPOTSYLVANIA.</b>				
St. George's—St. George's Church.....	2,879 80	1,600 00	140 00	4,619 80
Trinity Church.....	1,320 00		42 14	1,362 14
St. George's Chapel.....	50 00			50 00
Berkeley—Christ Church.....	60 00	25 00		85 00
St. John's Church and Leavell's Mission.....	32 00			32 00
<b>STAFFORD.</b>				
Overwharton—Aquia Church, Clifton Chapel, Potomac, Arkandale and Murtleville Mis.....	294 00	349 25	2 00	645 25
<b>WARREN.</b>				
St. Thomas—Calvary Church, Limeton, Mill- dale and Harmony Hollow Missions.....	605 13	160 00	156 13	921 26
<b>WESTMORELAND.</b>				
Washington—St. Peter's Ch. and Payne Cpl.....	397 50	63 00	6 20	466 7

## EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.				GENERAL OFFERINGS.				
Missions.	Charities.	Contingent Fund and Other Objects.	Total Diocesan.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Other Objects.	Total General.	Grand Total.
\$85 31		\$24 00	\$109 31	\$57 37	\$93 00		\$150 37	\$688 73
24 10		5 00	29 10	3 70	10 00		13 70	121 80
38 26	\$6 00	22 00	66 26	25 00	25 00		50 00	386 26
208 07	50 80	138 50	397 37	63 00	321 46		384 46	6,575 25
10 00		22 00	32 00		16 00		16 00	461 26
25 85		16 00	32 00		10 00		10 00	519 12
		48 00	73 85		25 00		25 00	976 53
11 80	2 75	13 00	27 55		3 85		3 85	245 73
3 75		23 00	26 75					1,001 75
45 40	15 00	18 25	78 65		50 12		50 12	1,285 82
93 12	11 18	35 66	139 96	33 50	7 00	\$11 10	51 60	729 95
								483 50
					2 00		2 00	2 00
9 37		14 00	23 37		7 20		7 20	100 82
12 48		6 00	18 48		13 92		13 92	170 98
4 10			4 10		1 39		1 39	77 72
118 26	45 10	79 00	242 36		129 40		129 40	2,748 78
23 33	5 15	30 00	58 48		13 75		13 75	376 15
1 76		5 00	6 76					148 38
10 00			10 00					175 00
3 13			3 13	10 00	13 13		23 13	175 00
7 71		7 25	14 96	2 57	8 00		10 57	106 87
40 68	4 00		44 68	1 00	87 13	3 00	91 13	1,264 61
4 00		10 00	14 00					94 20
76 29	41 39	133 25	250 93	60 60	41 60	33 99	136 19	2,350 62
15 91	4 67	19 46	40 04	9 65	15 22	5 05	29 92	358 81
31 55	4 27	31 66	67 48	8 96	24 59	8 89	42 44	488 77
69 23	4 19	49 00	122 42	27 75	17 50		45 25	771 34
17 94		21 00	38 94	7 50	7 50		15 00	220 44
24 73	7 25		31 98	10 00			10 00	1,133 22
11 79	1 00	10 00	22 79	2 50	10 70		13 20	137 49
8 83			8 83	4 31			4 31	13 14
52 35	5 48	4 50	62 34		11 53		11 53	352 82
349 84	138 55	225 00	713 39	15 05	378 43		393 48	5,726 67
124 63	32 00	60 00	216 63	55 95	19 50		75 45	1,654 22
8 00		7 00	15 00		28 00		28 00	93 00
10 00		8 15	18 15		9 25		9 25	112 40
1 31			1 31					33 31
51 68	2 00	27 50	81 18		4 00		4 00	730 43
49 90		50 00	99 90	36 63	33 00	10 00	79 63	1,100 79
94 49	11 50	58 00	163 99	5 00	28 43	26 30	59 73	690 42

## FINANCIAL

COUNTIES, PARISHES, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.	PAROCHIAL OFFERINGS.			
	Salaries and Expenses.	Extraordinary Repairs and Improvements.	Missions and Charities.	Total Parochial.
Christ Church, Colonial Beach and Long- wood Gate Missions.....}	\$124 87		\$34 59	\$159 46
Montross—St. James' Church.....}	108 29		15 29	123 58
Coptic—Nomini and Yeocomico Churches, } Coptic Chapel and Edgewater Mission.....}	576 80	\$210 00		786 80
St. Paul's Chapel.....	41 00			41 00
Total.....	\$120,849 00	\$35,763 49	\$19,266 48	\$175,878 97
COLORED CHURCHES.				
St. Philip's, Richmond.....	967 15			967 15
Grace Chapel, Millers, Essex Co.....	32 00			32 00
Meade Chapel, Alexandria.....			1 96	1 96
Good Shepherd, Seminary.....	22 73		88	23 61
Christ Chapel, Wickliffe.....			62 72	62 72
Total.....	\$1,021 88		\$69 56	\$1,091 44
Grand Total.....	\$121,870 88	\$35,763 49	\$19,336 04	\$176,970 41

## EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

DIOCESAN OFFERINGS.				GENERAL OFFERINGS.				
Missions.	Charities.	Contingent Fund and Other Objects.	Total Diocesan.	Domestic.	Foreign.	Other Objects.	Total General.	Grand Total.
\$2 50			\$2 50					\$161 96
27 98		\$32 00	59 98		\$7 56		\$7 56	191 12
		103 23	103 23					889 83
5 06		4 00	9 06	\$1 50	1 50		3 00	53 06
\$16,085 33	\$4,679 44	\$8,203 04	\$28,967 81	\$5,675 57	\$9,468 99	\$2,888 07	\$18,032 63	\$222,879 41
234 30	7 00		241 30	3 61			3 61	1,212 06
4 50			4 50					32 00
3 80		6 80	10 60		3 80		3 80	6 46
				2 00	11 22		13 22	88 01
\$242 60	\$7 00	\$6 80	\$256 40	\$5 61	\$15 02		\$20 63	\$1,368 47
\$16,327 93	\$4,686 44	\$8,209 84	\$29,224 21	\$5,681 18	\$9,484 01	\$2,888 07	\$18,053 26	\$224,247 88

# INDEX.

ADDRESS OF BISHOP GIBSON. ....	28-46
Visit to England, 28, 30. Visitations, 28. Ordinations, 29, 30, 32, 36, 40. Depositions, 30. Deaconess set apart, 31. Mr. Joseph Bryan, 33. Special Council for election of Bishop Coadjutor, 35. Declination of Rev. Dr. Green, 35. Mr. George C. Thomas, 40. Letters Dimissory, 41. Clerical Changes, 41. Summary, 42. Lambs Creek Church, 42. Five Million Pension Fund, 43. Third Missionary Department, 43. Archdeacon, 44. Receipts for missionary work, 45.	
ARCHDEACON: Reference to in Bishop's address, 44. Referred to special committee, 50. Report on, 75. Amended and adopted, 75.	
Bequest, Forms for making .....	8
BISHOP COADJUTOR: Reference to in Bishop's address, 45. Motions to proceed to election, 46, 56. Nominations for, 56. Election of, 61. Committee to inform Dr. Lloyd of election, 61, 72. Testimonials, 62.	
BRYAN, MR. JOSEPH: Reference to in Bishop's address, 33. Referred to Committee, 46. Memorial Minute adopted, 96.	
Callender, Rev. W. E., seated .....	27
Canon VIII, proposed amendment postponed to next Council....	83
CANON X (PROPOSED): Canon offered, 48. Referred, 50. Report of Committee, 81. Referred to Committee for revision, 82. Reported in revised form, 92. Referred to next Council, 94.	
Canonical testimonials in favor of Dr. Lloyd.....	62
Cary, Mr. W. J., seated.....	65
Clergy List of the Diocese.....	9
Constitution of the Diocese, Article VIII, amended.....	84
Constitution of the General Church: Report on proposed changes, 66. Consideration postponed to next Council, 71.	

Council of 1910: Place of meeting, 78. Historical observance of 125th anniversary of Diocese, 78-9.

ELECTIONS: Of Bishop Coadjutor, 61. Finance Committee, 64. Executive Committee, D. M. S., 65. Representatives to Missionary Council, 102-3. Secretary, 25. Standing Committee, 64. Sunday School Commission, 98. To fill vacancy on Committee on Church Property, 65.

FIVE MILLION PENSION FUND: Bishops' reference to, 43. Referred to a committee, 72; Report, and resolutions adopted, 82.

Hours of sessions.....	46
Lay Delegates, List of .....	14
Lloyd, Rev. Dr. A. S., elected Bishop Coadjutor.....	61
Massie, Rev. Dr. R. K., Chairman Com. State of Church, 1910....	100
Meade, Rev. E., resignation as Secretary.....	25
Officers and Committees of Diocese.....	3-7
Parishes and Separate Congregations entitled to representation...	14
Parochial Reports.....	159
Piedmont Convocation, resolution from.....	81

## REPORTS OF OFFICIALS:

Archdeacon of Blue Ridge.....	106
Archdeacon of Colored Work.....	109
Registrar and Historiographer .....	101
Statistician .....	90
President of Woman's Auxiliary.....	64, 112
Principal of Stuart Hall.....	60

## REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES:

General Clergy Relief.....	57
Amendments to Constitution of General Church .....	66
Archdeacon .....	75

286 ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL [May

Proposed Canon X .....	81, 92
Five Million Pension Fund.....	82
Minute to Mr. Bryan .....	96

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:

Bible and Prayer Book Society.....	72
Brotherhood, 85. Referred to next Council.....	100
Bruce Fund.....	101
Church Property.....	60
Clerical Support.....	100
Colonial Churches.....	72
Credentials.....	47
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	84, 86
Disabled Clergy.....	66
Episcopal Fund.....	66
Finance, 50. Amended and adopted.....	72
Increase of the Ministry.....	94
New Parishes .....	98
Special Church Funds.....	65
Standing Committee of Diocese.....	48
State of the Church.....	75
Sunday Schools.....	79
Unfinished Business .....	83
Widows' and Orphans' Fund .....	83

REPORTS OF TREASURERS:

Bethany Institute.....	145
Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society .....	140
Bruce Fund.....	134
Carry Randolph Memorial Fund .....	144
Contingent Fund.....	147, 152

1909] OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

287

Diocesan Missionary Society .....	115
Disabled Clergy Fund .....	127
Episcopal Fund .....	136
Fork Church Fund.....	142
General Clergy Relief .....	146
Monumental Church Fund .....	143
Pohick Church Endowment Fund .....	141
St. Andrew's Fund .....	138
Widows' and Orphans' Fund .....	131
Yeocomico Church Fund .....	144

RESOLUTIONS IN RE:

General Clergy Relief .....	59
Printing parochial reports.....	72
Archdeacon.....	75
Historical services at next Council .....	78
Place of meeting of next Council.....	78
Five Million Pension Fund.....	83
Diocesan Organ, 88, 89. Referred to next Council.....	101
Corrections in List of Objects for Collections.....	94
Congratulations to officers, etc., of St. James' Church .....	98
Thanks to same .....	98
Appropriation to S. S. Commission.....	98
Chairman of Committee on State of Church.....	100
Committee of Conference on Church Unity .....	102
Rules of Order, 19. Amended and adopted.....	27
Secretary, election of.....	25
St. Thomas Parish, proposed division of .....	98
Standing Committees appointed .....	24
Statistics, Summary of, 90. Full parochial, Appendix D.....	256
Stuart Hall.....	60

288 ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

Telegrams of greeting .....	47, 77
Trustees of Invested Funds, 7. Nominations for membership on	59

UNFINISHED BUSINESS REFERRED TO NEXT COUNCIL :

Reports on Amendments to Constitution of Church, 71. Proposed amendment to Canon VIII, 83. Proposed Canon X, 94. Report of Committee on the Brotherhood, 100. Publication of a Diocesan organ, 101.